NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1323

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1323

Lawrence, Charity -

Lawrence, Lyman

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Lawrence, Charity (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 503928

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Armstead

Service
Pt. E, 111" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 4. 1928

Reported MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence, Charity (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 503928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Armstead

Service: Pri Co E. 111 USCVI.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 Dec. 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 561.

6—679

NAME CHARITY LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 503928

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Letter to R.	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 2/25	

6—6874

NAME: Charity Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 503928.

Last paid to NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		61	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	46.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Charles

80. (3—P. A. 5.) 1080

Certificate No. 35.259.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg. Master, U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 8/07.	July 5/07.				
Incr.	15	July 22/07.	Nov. 14/07.				

Fees:

plate is out.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 80 Charles Lawrence.

Certificate No. 35259

Last paid to: **1080**

Rate: ~~12~~ =15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	39 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5½	36. 10.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668.151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. - E. & K. - 65th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	14 Mar. 1907	21 Nov. 1907				

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: —

Died: [illegible] June 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1909

Remarks: ~~206 So. Cummings St.~~ Los Angeles, Cal.
2024 E. 2d St.

Former Roll No. Cff 181/10 - 139/1 - 12158

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Charles 80 (3—P. A. 1.) 108

Certificate No. 685,834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pt. E, 39th U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 7/08~~	Nov. 6/08		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16^{50}~~	~~June 17, 1912~~	---	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	21^{50}	Dec. 12, 1915	Apr. 21, 1913.				
"	27	Dec. 12, 1920					

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST JUL 13 1914

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Lawrence

Certificate No. 668,151

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/16	34^{67}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	6^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Lizzie Lawrence Widow

6—681

NAME: 80 Charles Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 685,834

Last paid to: 108

Rate: ~~12: 16^{50} 21^{50} 88~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	INC. 5	58^{17}	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2		114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	18	17^{80}		4	5	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	INC. 4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	12	36 47^{55}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	94^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, Charles

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1059364	**ARMY INVALID**	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B [illegible] Wis V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1925	Aug. 26, 1925. D
Inc	90	Oct 9, 1927	Nov 21, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Feb 6 1928 | Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: Chk letter

Wisc ad 7/9/27
Disc 9/29/27

SEP 4 1925

NAME: Lawrence Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~5546~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

12274

Certificate No.		Law:
1059364	**ARMY INVALID.**	~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. B - 9" Wis. V. I.

40374

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	12 June 07	Inc.	25	18 Nov 13	10 Feb 14
Reis	~~9~~ F	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV [illegible] 1912		30	18 Nov 18,	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 191[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19623 N.L.

Home:

11155

6—061

NAME CHARLES LAWRENCE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1059364

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50		~~72~~		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						12 51.						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Charles Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1059364

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/29	13.47		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	11	36.		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	36		4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 16	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	117.		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1090.629

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Corp Private Co C 2 U.S. Inf. (10-28-21)

Disability. Impaired hearing of, resulting in slight deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~0~~	~~25 June 1904~~	1 September 1904				
Inc	22	17 Sept 1907	NOV 22 1907				
Reis	24	Oct 25, 1920	Oct 28, 1921 c				

Fees: $10 fee William Fletcher & Co. Pd 11-12-2.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4. 1921 USH

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1303 NOV 4- 1921

Home: U.S.H 5/3/15

6—661

NAME Lawrence , Charles

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,263 488

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.C. 6th Virginia Inft.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	Dec 29,1924	April 27,1925 D

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 30, 1925 Pc

Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Lawrence

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1090,629

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. ~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	18
	2	12	18
	3	12	18
	4	9	3 907
1908.	1	11	66
	2	10	66
	3	14	DCH
	4	[illegible]	DCH
1909.	1	13	66 DCH
	2	12	DCH
	3	13	DCH
	4	10	
1910.	1	5	
	2	11	DCH
	3	12	66 DCH
	4	8	66
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	10	DCH
	4	Dis ✓	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	66
1914.	1	11	66 D. C. H.
	2	6	66 USH
	3	9	66 USH
	4	Dis 5	66
1915.	1	4	66
	2	5	66 USH
	3	8	66 USH
	4	6	66 USH
1916.	1	6	66 USH
	2	5	66 USH
	3	6	66 USH
	4	5	66 USH
1917.	1	6	66 USH
	2	6	66 USH
	3	5	66 USH
	4	5	66 USH
1918.	1	5	66 USH
	2	5	66 USH
	3	5	66 USH
	4	5	66 USH
1919.	1	5	66 USH
	2	4	66 USH
	3	4	66 USH
	4	5	66 USH
1920.	1	5	66 USH
	2	5	66 USH
	3	7	66 USH
	4	4	66 USH
1921.	1	11	66 USH
	2	4	66 USH
	3	11/12 6	66 USH
	4	72	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME Charles Lawrence

Certificate No. 1,263 488

Fees ✓None

Act of June 5,1920

RATE—			18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY				4 CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH				4								
APRIL			2									
MAY			7-75									
JUNE			4 18									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, Charles B.

Certificate No. 197813

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 5 N H Inf and Pt and Sgt L 1 Conn Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 21, 1925	Feb 28, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 25, 1925 † Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks:

3 - 105' L.

Died Mar 25 1925 Accrued order dated APR 20 1925

payable to widow Celestia F. Lawrence, 1112 - North Main St. Rockford, Ills.

MAR 7 1925

NAME: Lawrence, Charles B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P F 5 N H Inf and P + Sgt L 1 Conn Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	5 Oct 1907	Reis	25	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
Inc	15	23 Feb 1912	5 Mch 1912	Inc	30	Dec 28 1916	May 19 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (11/18/12) 1521 Camp [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 18138 (GL)

Home:

JUN 6 1917

6—681

NAME **CHARLES B.LAWRENCE,**

Certificate No. 197813

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	7 4 31 53 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 72~~ R	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4/27 52 80	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	/25									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME Charles B Lawrence **12447**

Certificate No. 197813

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @8 (GL)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ **50**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	S E R		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	10/29	28 00		4				4		75		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	4/8	40 10		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	NT		3	11	A M		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	JHT		4	10/23	43 33		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	LBC	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	75		2 JUN	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Charles B. **9404** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728,886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. "I" "1" Pa. Rifles

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~4 Dec. '91~~	20 Feb. '92		35	JUN 10 1915	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~Feby 2. 1915~~	April 23. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Nov 6 1916~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1920

Remarks: ~~R. F. D. #1 - Gig Harbor, Wash~~ 821 So. 43rd St - Tacoma - Wash

MAY 8 1915

Home:

Former Roll No. 1398/3 - 12173

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Charles B (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 982467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Oct 1907	27 Feb 1908	Reis	16^{50}	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
Rest Inc	21^{50}	Oct 7. 1915	Mch 30 1917	Pending		Sept 11th 1916	date of death

Payable to widow Sarah M. Box 81 Bellflower Ill

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/11/16

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2632753 OCT 4 1916

Home:

APR 5 1917

Former Roll No. 30238 (ag)

6—681

NAME: Charles B. Lawrence ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 728,886

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36 8.53	1919.	1	4	105 J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	8	Inc. 63^{75}		4	4	105 W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~105~~		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	102^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles B. Lawrence **12448** Certificate No. 982467

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ 21^{50} Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4		49^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/10	5^{33}	1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	SER		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	LO		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	10	SER		4	[illegible]	[illegible] D ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	~~49^{50}~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	49^{50}		2	28	93^{23} To date of death		2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4			3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	H. E. R.		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **Lawrence Charles B.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Hosp Cps. U S Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Apr 25 1922	Oct 6 1922				

Fees: none

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 12 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

LAWRENCE, CHARLES B.

Certificate No. 1209694

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt Hops Corps U S A

Disability

3—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Apr 25 1922	
Inc	30	June 26,1923	Aug 1,1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 31, 1923 Rc

Reported SEP 13 1923

Remarks:

Aug 31, 1923 [illegible]ursement order dated NOV 26 1923

Elizabeth L McRae
1112 North 5th St.,
Nashville, Tenn

NAME: CHARLES B. LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1209694

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922. 2	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				1923		127^{20}		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3-4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4			1	2	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES B LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1209694

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~24~~ 30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4	CHECK CANCELED										
R	~~7 13^{60}~~											
SEPTEMBER	~~4-24~~	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	30											
NOVEMBER	GROUP 1.											
DECEMBER	14-35^{60} TO DATE OF DEATH											

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Charles C

Certificate No. 698809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt and Com Sgt I 2 Colo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Mar 1907	22 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1908

Bureau notified: Aug 31-1908 Com. letter of Aug 27 1908 as to Death

Remarks: [illegible]

accd Ctf dated Nov 18-1908 widow Ellen J.

Former Roll No. 30262 (a g)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LAWRENCE, CHARLES C.

Certificate No. 940735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. I, 71" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 April 1910	7 May 1910				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 20 1912				
INCREASE	30	Dec 28, 1913	Feb 11, 1914				

Fees:

Died Apl. 4. 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1916.

payable to widow Bridget Corey — 1001 — 23rd St. N.W. Washington D.C.

Transferred from:

Difference in name no bar to payment

Transferred to:

Died: 4 apr 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible] 23 19[illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Pay ½ to wife Bridget Corey

a/c desertion C. O. [illegible]

OCT 10 1916

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 ORIGINAL MAR 25 1912

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles C Lawrence **12449**

Certificate No. 698809

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	28 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	12 50 Pfuridan		4				4		CHICAGO.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~Died July 8 1908~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~Reported Aug 31 1908~~			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES C. LAWRENCE. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 940736

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ½ to wife Bridget Corey C. O

29 Nov 1961

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 8	22 50 Pens 22 50 Wife	1915.	1	8	45 P. ✓ 45 W ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 9	22 50 Pens 22 50 Wife		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 8	22 50 Pens 22 50 Wife		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/9	22 50 Pens 22 50 Wife		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			12.	1	6	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	22 50 Pens 22 50 Wife		2	19/4/16	31 –		2				2				2		
	3				3	26 7	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	37 50 Pen 54 89 Wife		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	37 50 Pen 37 50 wife	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	37 50 Pen 37 50 wife		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 12	37 50 Pen. 37 50 wife		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 4-5-14 4/4/14	37 50 Pens 37 50 wife 5 50 P 5 50 W		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	37 50 P 37 50 W	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	20 25 Pens 21 75 Wife		2	10	45 Pens ✓ 45 Wife ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8 10	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife		3	8 8	45 Pens ✓ 45 Wife ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	22.50 Pens 22.50 Wife		4	8	45 ✓ P 45 W		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Charles C alias Charles Corey

Certificate No. 940736

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Capt. I. 71 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Nov 1898	10 Apl 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ to Wife Bridget Corey (Desertion) [illegible]

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. W5814

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Lawrence, Charles E.

Certificate No. 721835

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co I, 44 Wis. V. I.

Disability

6—6574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 15, 1924

Reported DEC 12 1924

Remarks: Letter

NAME Charles C Lawrence alias Charles Corey

Certificate No. 940736

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 1 V

Remarks: 1/2 Wife Bridget Corey. [illegible] DO 29 Nov 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 11	18 Pens 18 wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18 Pen 18 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18 Pen 18 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18 Pens 18 Wife	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 11	18 Pens 18 wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 11	18 Pens 18 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 10	18 Pens 18 wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18 Pens 18 Wife	191	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES E LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 721835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee:

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Laurence, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 721.835

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~.

Service: Pt. Co. I. 44" Wis. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~26 Feb. 189[illegible]~~	[illegible] 189[illegible]		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15^{50}	Aug. 31. 1914	Oct. 26. 1914		32	July 11-1920	
	19	July 11. 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 22^{50} July 11. 1923

Transferred from: SECTION 4 ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 284 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187.240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. I. 3" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 17. 1920~~	Apr 19. 1921				
Inc.	15	Jan 17-1923	FEB 16 1923				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 5 1923

Former Roll No. MAY [illegible] 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 721.835

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		Inc. 11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	46 50		INC. 3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		Inc. 3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	17 4	36 [illegible]		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1187.240

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	107 80	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36 B.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Laurence Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370.567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv I. 2^d Me Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~12~~	~~1 Dec. 1906~~	6 Feb. 1907				
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 Apr. 1912~~	11 May 1912				
Reis	21^{50}	29 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

R. 13 Box 25
Gardiner Me.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died: April 1 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1916 3 888

Remarks:

Died Apl. 1. 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1916

payable to widow Nettie Lawrence R. 13, Box 25, Gardiner, Me.

Former Roll No.

JUN 23 1916 ORIGINAL Sr

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Charles H. Dead 12997 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526.854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv A. 13 Mich V. I

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	6 Jany 97	18 May 97				
Acc			3 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15203

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 370,567

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36.	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	39.50		2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	7/12	20.07		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/20 4	40.08 45		4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36.	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—631

NAME: Charles H Lawrence

Certificate No. 526.854

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Mch 1 [illegible] to Sept [illegible] Navy A-[illegible]

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: Lawrence - Charles K

2219 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr E 31 Mich V I

Disability: Dis of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	~~4~~	~~21 Dec 99~~	6 Apr 05				
Dup	6	Dec 21-1899	Oct 26-1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 885

Home:

3—681

NAME: Lawrence Charles J.

28325
~~21272~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K 35 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 Feb, 1907	APR 16 1907				
Inc	20	21 Jan 09	8 Feb 09				
[illegible]	30	24	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 9626695 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36492
~~Act June 27-'90~~

Home:

~~28325~~

3—681

NAME: Charles H Lawrence **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1166 649

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	18
1909.	1	9	18
	2	10	18
	3	11	18
	4	14	18
1910.	1	21	18
	2	Ciy to Cin 8/11/10 8/23	18-
	3	Cin to Cin 8/29/1 19	18
	4	8	18
1911.	1	7	18
	2	8/25	18-
	3	12	18
	4	5	18
1912.	1	6	18
	2	7	8
	3	7	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18.
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	9	4	18
	10	4	6
	11 3	4	6
	12 4	4	4
1924. 1923	1 1	4	6
	2 2	4	6
	3 3	4	6
	4 4	4	6
1925.	5 1	4	
	6 2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles J. Lawrence Certificate No. 809:74

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	30	4 60
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45-
	2	10	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	6	45-
	2	6	57 17
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	10	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	13	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	29-11 7	43 33 60
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lawrence Charles M.

Certificate No. 36348

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Landsman - U.S.S. Vermont, Potomac and Port Royal

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	14 Feb 07	16 Mar 07				
	16	24 May 12					
	20	20 Mar 14	11 Apr 13				
Fees:	24	20 Mar 19					

One-half suspended, Bureau order of 9/25/16 a/c Des. from 11/30/14

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -6 1916

Died: Jan. 20 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Gov. A.H.

Remarks: Jany 20 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1926

Payable to widow Christella B Lawrence Corinth NY

Former Roll No.

Home: 2. H 9/24/4

6—677

NAME: Lawrence, Charles M.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36348

NAVY INVALID.

Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -6 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				20	to	AUG 4- 1916 (in full)	
						(1/2 Susp.)	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 14 Charles M. Lawrence 1/2 Suspended

Certificate No. 36.348

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20 SH

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			192	5		
	2	4	34		2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				6		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				7		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				8		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			~~1928~~	9		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				DEAD		
	3	12	36		3	19	36 ✓		3	8/4 10/12	60 10 SH 10 Susp		3				3				11		
	4	9	36		4	6	36 ✓		4	11	30 SH 1/2 susp		4				4				11		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4/16	33 33	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			~~1929~~	12	4	71 33
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	53 87 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—001

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Lawrence Charles M

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 337 777

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt H 13 W Va Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Apr. 4, 1923 R	June 22, 1923
Rest Me to end	90	Aug 4 1926 R Sept 9, 1926	Apr 5 1927 date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 9. 1926 Reported OCT 1 2 1926

Remarks: CK.

Pay ord
Sarah E. Lawrence
417. No. Jefferson St
Rockville
Indiana

NAME: Lawrence Charles M

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 337,777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27th 1890.*

Service: P H 13 W Va Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~27 Sept 90~~	Ex. Cr.; Trans ~~17 Oct 91~~	~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
					23	7 Nov 1914	
					30	7 Nov 1919	15 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30250

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES M. LAWRENCE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.
337777

Fees Xe

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~72~~ 50	90										
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 36							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
R JULY	5 66 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Charles M Lawrence **4195**

Certificate No. 337777
30250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 17 23 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	7	NF
	4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R
	2	4	N. D. B.
	3	5	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	S. E. R
	2	13	A. M.
	3	7	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	15	N D B
	3	9	HEO
	4		
1913.	1	4	T S
	2	4/24 1	50 17 ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	62 40
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	133 69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9- 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lawrence, Charles O

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. D 120 and E 48 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	29 Aug 90	7 Dec 91				
Rest. Reis	19	25 June 1912	16 Sept 1913			[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 [illegible]

Bureau notified: Nov 23 191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30755

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lawrence, Charles O. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 764027

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt D 120 and E 48 Ohio Inf.

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Guardian: Helena M. Lawrence

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct. 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 1. 1913	SEP 16 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Octavia~~	~~Feb 1. 1913~~	~~Dec. 10. 1919~~
~~Frances~~	~~" " "~~	~~Jan 24. 1923~~

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: FEB 20 1925

Bond $400 filed & P. B. notified [illegible] 1913

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1913

6—678

NAME Charles O Lawrence **4198** Certificate No. 689551

Last paid to: Rate: 10/19 Remarks: 30755

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	MMN		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	N		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	S E R		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	MMN		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	21	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2	Died 24 Sept 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	Reported [illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

Pd Helena M Lawrence Widow
8041 W Morrison St
Chicago Ill

NAME Charles O Lawrence SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Certificate No. 764027

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+4~~ 30+6 Remarks Helena M. Lawrence Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				~~Account filed~~									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	48	1919.	1	4/8	48	1923.	9	15	108	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/26	48	J.	2	11	48		10	11/3	36		2		
	3				3				3	17	48		3	18	48		11	11/12	36		3		
	4				4				4	17	48		4	13	48		12	1/8/23	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/6	48	1920.	16	11	42^{47}	1924.	1	26	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2[illegible]	48		2	12	42		2	8	25^{20} Ending		2		
	3				3				3	15	48		3	14	132^{20}		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	48		4	10	108		4				4		
										Account filed				Account filed									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	[illegible]	48	1921.	1	4/27	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	21	48		2	17	108		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	13	48		3	21	108		3				3		
	4				4	1/6/14	48		4	18	48		4	17	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	48	1918.	1	25	48	1922.	1	16	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	48		2	17	48		2	19	108		2				2		
	3				3	19	48		3	12	48		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	17	48		4	28	48		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Charles R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27. 1890.

Service: Pt A 179" N.Y.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Dec 1894	29 May 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Mch 1911

Transferred to: [illegible] JUN 25 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: Dis 4/16/12

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Charles R (3—P. A. 1.) 148

Certificate No. 640395.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 170 N.Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Sept 23/90	Aug 6/91				
INCREASE	12	Dec 5/94	May 29/97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka – MAR 20 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles R. Lawrence

Certificate No. 640395

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Feb	Mar	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	APP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Trans. per let. P. O.	[illegible]		3				3				3	JUN 25 1912			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles R. Lawrence

Certificate No. 640.395.

Last paid to: 148

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles R. Lawrence (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, ! Transferred to: Washington Apr 26-13 western B

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Lawrence, Charles R 207 731 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640 395 ARMY INVALID. Law ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A. 179. N. Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	29 May 97	INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Jan 15, 1916~~	MAR 17 1916
Reis.	~~16~~	~~20 May 12~~	7 Aug 12		~~24~~	~~Jan 15, 1921~~	W
					35	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Apr 24, 1922 JUN 14 1922

TRANS. FROM [illegible] COMRS. ORDER OF PO @$ Columbus, APR 26 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ MAR 23 1916 JUN 21 1922 ~~D. T.~~ DISC~~[illegible]~~ Dis 9-15-1922

6—681

NAME: Charles R Lawrence

Certificate No. 640.395

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1913

Rate:

Remarks: 207.731.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles R. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 640 395

Last paid to: 12 · 4 May 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 207.731 DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	48 W.H.	1919.	1	11	105 MTH	1923.	9	11	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	10	105 MTH		10	5	72		2		
	3				3				3	15	48 WH		3	5	105		1	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	13	48 NH		4	10	105 DH		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	48 W	1920.	1	10	105 DH	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10	60 NH		2	9	105 DH		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	48 D		3	4	60		3	15	166.50 WH		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	13	60 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	15	60 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Trans. to Me.		1929.	1		
	2				2	16	48 W.H.		2	14	60 WH		2	14	150 WH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	60 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	48 W.H.		4	14	60 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	48 W.H.	1918.	1	15	60 WH	1922.	1	9	150 TH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	48 W.H.		2	14	60 WH		2	R 7/4 9	29.33 WH 150 TH		2				2		
	3				3	12	48 W.H.		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	14	48 W.H.		4	16	105 MTH		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Charles S (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 49-126 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pt. B 55 N.Y. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gun shot wd of right temple

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv.~~	~~12~~	~~24 June 1885~~	28 July, 1885		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~" 20 1912~~	26 " 04	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	April 4 1917	June 25 1917	Inc.	72	Sept. 1, 1920	July 19, 1921.

Fees:

and to end May 6, 1921, date of death
Payable to Mary, widow.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Charles T (3—P. A. 1.)

707.740

Certificate No. 778.335 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pa G 111 Pa V I [illegible] 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Apr 07	12 Dec 07				
Reis.	19	27 May 12	16 Jan 13				
Inc.	25	3 Aug 13	11 Mar 14				

Fees: 30 - 3 Aug 18

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: Minerva O.

Died: July 1, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1914 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Died July 1 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1915 Minerva
payable to widow Mary R Lawrence Ohio.

Former Roll No. 709-82 MAR 31 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: 30 Charles S. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 49126

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 Rate: 12 ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	10/25 9	17.27 36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	11	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	16 4	14.00 57		3	17	185.40		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	D 5/23	

6—681

NAME: Charles T. Lawrence

Certificate No. 278.335

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: 207.740 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4/19/15	23.33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51.27	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	25 4	57 42.29	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		3	Inc [illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897288 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Asst Surgeon 25 Michigan

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 2, 1895	Oct 30, 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1901

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died Oct 8 1901 Accrued order dated Aug 13, 1917
payable to widow Grace C. W 2324 West Pico St
Los Angeles Calif

Former Roll No. Orig in Group 1 AUG 28 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence. Charlotte E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881096 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: James V. Lawrence

Service: Capt & Com. of Sub. U. S. Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 19 1919	Dec 17 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles W Lawrence   Act of June 27, 1890.   Certificate No. 897288

Last paid to: Sep 4, 1901 @ $12   Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/6	14.00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

w
GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Charlotte E Lawrence   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 881096

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		36		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/6/20	37.50		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Charlotte M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768172 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucius A Lawrence

Service: Sgt H 102 Ill Inf

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 21 1913	17 Dec 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBE				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/18

Bureau notified: JAN 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, Chauncey

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 952085 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt B 137 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 20, 1923	June 6, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 6, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 20, 1927 Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks: Misc C/r & notice Dist 1/20/27

Died Jan 20 27 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1927

Payable to widow Lodema Lawrence Conneautville Pa

JUN 24 1924

JAN 19 1927

NAME Charlotte M Lawrence

Certificate No. 768172

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 14 4	36 193		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/4	65 20	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		1:1

6—681

NAME CHAUNCEY LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 952085

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~72~~			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	2 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					19 96							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R							
JULY ✓	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	14 51							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Lawrence Chauncey

ACT MAY 11, 1912

P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952085

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Law

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B 137 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Mch. 1912	19 Mch. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	19	27 May 1912	31 Dec. 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Inc 22^{50} Feb 28 1915. Sept 19. 1918

32 JUN 10 1918 J

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Conneautville P.

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Chauncey

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952085

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt B 137 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Apr 1897	25 Jan 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Chauncey Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 952085

4|4| Last paid to: 12-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	39 30		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	73 93	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57 13790		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Chauncey Lawrence

Certificate No. 952085

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Christina M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 588965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~.

Name of Soldier: Prescott

Service: Pt Unassigned [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July [illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 8. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Clara (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Irvin G.

Service: Pt. H. 71 NY S.M.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 July 96	22 Dec 96
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Irene~~	~~3 July 96~~	~~9 Mar 06~~
~~Arthur~~	~~3 July 96~~	~~9 Mar 06~~

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 38 Christina M Lawrence

ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 588965

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~D CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	9[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36 MAR 22 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~[illegible]~~ 64	67	4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 10/11	

NAME: 50 Clara Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435729

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	30.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	38 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Lawrence, Clara E.

Certificate No.: 625,943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin P.

Service: Pri., H 25

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	1 Mch., 1907	6 May, 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26 1923

Bureau notified: = 3-108 D APR 16 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Lawrence, Clara Helen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 829849

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William M

Service Corp A 136 Pa Inf & Corp A 194 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr. 2, 1924

Reported APR - 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: CLARA E. LAWRENCE,

Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7790

Certificate No. 625,943

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30 CHECK		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30 CANCELED		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CLARA HELEN LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 829849

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Lawrence, Clara Helen.

Certificate No. 829,849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Corp'l A 136th Pennsylvania Inf and Corp'l A 194th New York Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	December 4.1916	F. Aug 20.1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

AUG 31 1917

NAME Lawrence Clarissa

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1244586

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Martin V

Service Pt E 97 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 16 1926	Jul 2 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 16/29

Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Clara Helen Lawrence

Certificate No. 829,849

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				SEP	25	140,		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Clarissa Lawrence

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1244586

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees ✓none

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY				78	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

Name: Lawrence Clark 208,029

Certificate No. 450,839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. H. 110. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	14 mch 08	3 apr 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 177,03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Clement

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1005308

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co. A, 91st and Co. A 74th U.S.C. ~~Vol~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~New~~	~~12~~	~~21 Mch 1907~~	23 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	27 Feby 1913	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~June 3, 1912~~	Jan. 6, 1917				
and INCREASE	30	apr. 2, 1917					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 217/15 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: Lafayette, La. 2/6/17

6—681

NAME: Clark Lawrence **DECEASED** Certificate No. 450.839

Last paid to: 17 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: 208.029

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	59		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/29/09	$44" Died		2	5/19/09	Paid		2	Mary C Lawrence			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Widow, Add.		4	Hamilton O.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clement Lawrence *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 1005308

Last paid to 10-4 Nov-1907 Rate: $~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		142	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	~~2550 84~~		1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	Inc 4	80 33		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Clouris Opal

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 875653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Luther C.

Service: Co F 160" Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 31 1918	Aug 26 - 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~[illegible]~~	~~July 31 1918~~	Mch 20-1919
~~Donald B.~~	~~" "~~	Mch 25-1921
Artis L.		Jan 26 1927
Elnora F.		Feb 12-1931

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1919 3-679

NAME: Lawrence Cook C.

~~21310~~ 28377 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339157

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri. D & A. 66 Ills.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb, 1907	JUN 28 1907				
Inc	20	13 Dec '09	APR 16 1910				
	30	24	29				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 96-26787 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled

~~28377~~

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 30592

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clouris. Opal Lawrence ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 875653

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20+8 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9		~~79~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	21	61 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/16	215 80		11	18	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	54		12	20	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	54	1924.	1	16	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	54		2	19	28		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	20	54		3	13	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	23	53 47		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/3	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Cook C. Lawrence

Certificate No. 339157

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	30	13 —		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7-12-43 33 7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28 — 18 50 6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Lawrence, Cornelia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 273094

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt 9 Batty Wis L Arty

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	~~40~~	~~Nov 21, 1928~~	Dec 4, 1928

6—4474

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 26, 1928

Reported NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

Died 10/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/1/29
payable to Ada S. Spilane
3118 Queen Ave., North,
Minneapolis, Minn.

NAME: Lawrence Cornelia

75873 ~~[illegible]~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. 9 Batty. Wis. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Mch. 1890	24 July 1890
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CORNELIA LAWRENCE

~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 273094

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	p23.					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Cornelia Lawrence

Certificate No. 273094

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

899[illegible]9 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Cornelia

Certificate No. 337576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pri. G. Me. Vol. Coast Gds.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 July 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10703

6—679

NAME: Cornelia Lawrence

Certificate No. 1 337576

Last paid to:

Rate ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	-36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	9		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	1			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Cornelius H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16464

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ ~~Special Act~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Master at Arms & Masters Mate U. S. Navy & Corporal "F," 143 Ind. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1st Aug. 1890	28th April, 1892				
Inc	24	25 Feby 1907	23 Mch 1907	~~Special Act.~~			
Reis	30	15 June 1912	24 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3092

Home:

6—617

Cornelius H. Lawrence **ACT OF MAY 11**, ~~Civil War.~~ Certificate No. 16464

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~**Special Act.**~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 5/17	72 51 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			~~2~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 4791163 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.

GROUP 3

6—631

NAME Lawrence, Cynthia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 540747 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Asher A.

Service: Corp I 118 Ohio V Inf and 245 Co 1 Battln V R C

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 15, 1924

Reported: FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Cynthia A. 43135 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540747 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Asher A.

Service: Corp I. 118 O. V. I. and 245 Co. 1 Battln V. R. C.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27" Feby 1902	23" Sept. 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr. 19, 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME CYNTHIA A LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 540747

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CA.CELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Cynthia A. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 43135

Certificate No. 540,747

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	80		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7	2.41	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	94	36		4	4	90		4	4 4 5 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: LAWRENCE, CYNTHIA A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: 1st Lieut C, 64th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 23, 1921	Oct 4, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1922

6—679

Act of May 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Cyrus

Certificate No. 853.231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc - A. 37 N. Y. S. Mn. I. - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori.~~	~~12~~	~~July 28/08~~	SEP 5 1908
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~July 20, 1912~~	MAY 17 1913
REISSUE	18	" 19, 1916	
REISSUE	21	" 19, 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21 - 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1921

Remarks: Apr. 21 - 1921

Mch 2 1921 Accrued order dated Oct 5 1921

payable to widow Hannah

OCT 14 1921

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: CYNTHIA A. LAWRENCE   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 920,222

Last paid to: Rate: 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1		✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/3	311		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—C81

NAME: 63 Cyrus Lawrence   ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 853231

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50   Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	5	46 50		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	4	36 50		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150.		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	28 40		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		10/27		80		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	GRO. P 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3				3				3	3-10 31	
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90.		4				4				4	D. 4/30	

NAME: Lawrence - Cyrus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~2323~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

12324

Certificate No. 868.085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

[redacted]

37307

Service: Pv A 15 Mich V Inf

Disability: 8

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~12~~	~~12 Feb 07~~	29 April 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15 50~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 4 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~14~~	~~June 14 1914~~	July 13. 1914				
Fees:	~~2 50~~	~~June 14 1914~~					

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19.712 - N.L.

Home: [illegible]

11208

6-481

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence Cyrus

Certificate No. 868085

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 15 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—8579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 13 1924 | Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

2467 - Cass Ave.
Detroit.
Mich.

Died Mar 13 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1924
payable to widow Margaret A Lawrence.

NAME: Cyrus Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 868.085

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 32~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	1.07	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	Inc.	96		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36 2 75		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10/25 10	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	55 83		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME CYRUS LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 868085

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 50	6 16 67										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Lawrence Cyrus R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990,347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. I 5 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch., '07	12 Oct., '07				
Incr.	15	26 Sept., 1910	12 Oct., 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/1911

Bureau notified: Mar 9. 1911.

Reptd by Com

Remarks: Died Feb. 6, 1911. Payable to widow, [illegible] Lawrence, [illegible]

Former Roll No. 65 [illegible] BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12 051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

DEAD

Service: Pt. F 79 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Gun shot wnd of right fore arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	30 Jan 1907	16 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 9808635 FEB 4 1916

Died: 12/18/15

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus R. Laurence 16241 Certificate No. 990,347

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C-10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	31.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	11 92		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42.80		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 34 Daniel Lawrence Certificate No. 12051

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lawrence Daniel

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 25785

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Carpenters Mate - U.S.S. Ohio, No Carolina and E.B. Hale

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	OCT 7 1907				
Inc	15	1 Dec 09	11 Dec 09				
Reis	25	[illegible] 24	JUL 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2/12

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/22/12

Due Sept 24 1912 Reim ~~Accrued~~ order dated Jan. 4: 1913

Payable to ~~widow~~ Daniel Lawrence

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 18 Daniel Lawrence

Certificate No. 25785

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ 18 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	57 47		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	19	68 33 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	1/18/13	1 90	1917.	1	Ending		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

31218 (3—P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR

NAME: Lawrence Daniel M.

Certificate No. 18575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. G. 1st Ill. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 May. 1907	12 Sep. 1907				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Feb. 16, 1911

Remarks: Petaluma, Cal

Former Roll No. 238/2 - 94/16 - 369

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

3 20

Lawrence, Daniel R.

Certificate No. 170281

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. L 1 Wis.Cav.

Disability

6—4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Mch. 29, 1913
Inc	72	Dec 20, 1923	March 1, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known

Reported NOV 6 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

MAR 11 1924

NAME: Daniel M. Lawrence

Certificate No. 18575

Last paid to: @12 to Sep 07 Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/19 1867		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Died 31 Dec 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	29.60		3	Accrued 28 April 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60.		4	Paid to Lucinda Lawrence, wid			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Daniel R. Lawrence.

Certificate No. 170 281

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	✓13-50	4B 72										
MAY	B-4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

6—8571

NAME: Lawrence Daniel R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~49701~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170,281

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ½ Payable to wife.

Service: Pri L 1st Wis Cav

Disability: Inj L chest, res. dis of lungs & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16	5 June 1889	28 Apl 1890				
Reissue	20	4 June 1912					
	24	13 Oct 1913	29 1913				

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Resume payment in full from Jan. 9, 1923, inc. Bureau Order Mar. 9, 1923

~~½ suspended~~ Authority by letter dated ~~April 27, 1908~~ 28101

Pay ½ to wife Grace M on ap. desertion from 26 Mch 06 order C of P 7 Dec 08 P.O. — — 431 W Lake St Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 30632

Home:

MAR 12 1923

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Daniel R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 32837

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co [illegible] 7 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~5~~	~~22 Jan 1912~~	8 Feb 1912	Inc.	24	Jun 22, 1917	May 21, 1917
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				35	JUN 10 1918	
	~~8~~	~~22 May 1912~~	14 Oct 1912				

Fees:

July 3 1919 Accrued order dated 9/20/19

to widow Catharine

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: July 3-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1919

Remarks:

SEP 25 1919

Former Roll No. 382 JUNE

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel R Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Grace M. Lawrence Dec 7/08

Certificate No. 170281

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ½ Payable to wife.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	25	$24
	4	15/12	$24 24 6 m
1909.	1	13	24 24
	2	30	24 24
	3	20	24 24
	4	16	24 24
1910.	1	21	24 24
	2	13	24 24
	3	15	24 24
	4	12	24 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	24 24
	2	26	24 24
	3	11	24 24
	4	10	24 24
1912.	1	25	24 24
	2	1/5	24 24
	3	13	24 24
	4	14	24 24
1913.	1	2/6	24 24
	2	5/7	44 44
	3	9-26 ✓ 14	30 Pens. 80. Pens.
	4	28 ✓	60 W. 6 mo.
1914.	1	30 2/10	35 40 P 35 40 W
	2	23 23	36 P 36 W
	3	29 29	36 36
	4	NOV 3 NOV 3	36 P 36 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	15 15	36 P 36 W
	2	APR 24 APR 24	36 P 36 W
	3	22 31	36 P 36 W
	4	25 NOV 9	36 P 36 W
1916.	1	14 14	36 P 36 W
	2	14 14	36 P 36 W
	3	20 20	36 P 36 W
	4	14 14	36 P 36 W
1917.	1	17 17	36 P 36 W
	2	21 21	36 P 36 W
	3	21 30	36 P 36 W
	4	24 24	36 P 36 W
1918.	1	26 26	36 P 36 W
	2	29 29	36 P 36 W
	3	16 16	36 P 36 W
	4	19 19	56 90 P 56 90 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17 17	52 50 P 52 50 W
	2	15 15	52 50 P 52 50 W
	3	15 15	52 50 P 52 50 W
	4	23 23	52 50 P 52 50 W
1920.	1	13 13	52 50 P 52 50 W
	2	14 20	52 50 P 52 50 W
	3	20 20	68 25 P 68 25 W
	4	15 15	75 P 75 W
1921.	1	20 20	75 P 75 W
	2	16 16	75 P 75 W
	3	25 25	75 P 75 W
	4	18 18	75 P 75 W
1922.	1	14 14	75 P 75 W
	2	10 10	75 P 75 W
	3	13 22	75 P 75 W
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 13 26	50 P 50 W
	2	10 17 17	25 P 25 W
	3	13 11 20	25 P 25 W
	4	12 12 12	25 P 25 W
1924.	1	11 24	25 P 25 W
	2	16	25 P ~~25 W~~
	3	14 4/3 3/27	25 P 45 [illegible]
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3 14	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel R. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 224237

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	12/25	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	10/24	70
1920.	1		76
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		[illegible]
	4		

NAME: Lawrence, Daniel R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. G. 7th Ind. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 July 1890	23 Sept 189[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Daniel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,158,113.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 5th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~20~~	~~16 Oct. 1909~~	20 Nov. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~27~~	~~April 28. 1915~~	June 28. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel R. Lawrence

Certificate No. 24,237

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel C. Lawrence 16259-7

Certificate No. 1,158,113

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: S

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	60 ✓	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	32 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	28	✓		3	4	60		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4	70			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence David — From Gen Law. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pri D 1 D 6 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reo	$15	11 May 1907	7 Feb. 1908				
Inc	20	8 July 1908	28 July 1908				
Reis	27	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Jun. 12 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Stetson Maine

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt A 3rd N Y V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	21 Aug 1907		~~23~~	~~25 May 1912~~	31 Jan 1913
	15	11 May 1908	1 July 1908		30	8 May 1913	30 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

26 Died Dec 31 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 19/20

payable to widow Samantha

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: Dec. 31, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 393 JUN 27 1890

Home: MAR 24 1920

6—681

NAME: David Lawrence ✓

Certificate No. 68.087

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1107

Rate: 27 ~~(20)(15)(12)~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1908 2/19	20.30		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	54 33		3	11/27 9	23 57 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 4080824 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: David Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 138417

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	46		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4/6	77 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2		76		2				2		
	3	10	44 30		3	20	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		45		4	12 2/24	45 66.40		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	6	89 07		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Ent. to Home	
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	to Pa.	
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-19-1	
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D/5	

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 267131 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** **Civil War.**

Service: Pri I. 10" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: Chr. rheum and res. dis. of heart and chr. diarrh. and res. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	18" Sept 1907	17" Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** — Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1911 — Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Minnie E. Order dated May 31. 1911

Former Roll No. 9870 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, alias Lowns, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560839 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** General Law.

Service: Pri co A. 58' U.S.C. V. Inf

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	7 Nov 1900	9 Feb 1901				
accd		3 Nov 1911	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: 11/3/11 — Bureau notified: 3-798-11/22/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49 — Home:

6—681

NAME: David Lawrence

Certificate No. 261131

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 80.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/7	90 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

5—681

NAME David Lawrence alias Lowns

Certificate No. 560839

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4				4				4				4				4		

1911 7/28 72. Pd Mary wid.

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lawrence David Dec'd 6342. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639467.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P.E. 97 Ind.

Guardian: William C. Lawrence

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08.	10 Mch 08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Russell M.	5 Oct 06	10 Jany. 10.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5777.

6—678

NAME: Lawrence David ACT MAY 11. 1912 21329. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11. 1912~~

Service: Pri G 8 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~4 May 1911~~	~~JUN 9 1911~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~13~~ 13⁵⁰	June 10, 1912	
	15	July 31, 1914	
	19	July 31, 1918	
	22⁵⁰	July 31, 1923	Apr 10, 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 32 Jul 31 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

28405

Former Roll No. 62665

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Lawrence. Dec'd

Certificate No. 639467.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	47		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	31 27	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Lawrence

Certificate No. 769435

Last paid to: 4 Apr 11 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	32		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	Inc	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	14 70 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	Inc 5	44 77		4	Inc 4	101 60		4	GROU[illegible]D TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Lawrence David

Certificate No. 769 435

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 8 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 21, 1923	April 9, 1923

6—8572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 26 1927

Reported NOV 10 1927

Remarks: cnk.

APR 26 1923

NAME: Lawrence David

62665 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service: Pri. G 8 Wis.

Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 21329

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	7 Nov. 1906	18 Dec. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36596

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 769435

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	5 4 53 53 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: David Lawrence

Certificate No. 769435

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Reissue
GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

JAN 4 1909

NAME: Lawrence David

440

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148652	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv - 28th Co. U S Coast Art.

Disability: Gunshot wound of right thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	5 Aug 1908				

Fees: $25 Michael Shea, S Diego Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nr.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence David J

46

(3—P. A. 1.)

208

Certificate No. 476.154	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 2d U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~June 22/08~~	april 24/09		30	June 10, 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~ 50	~~June 20, 1912~~			32	June 18, 1918	
"	19	June 18, 1916	Apr. 23, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~22~~ 50	June 18, 1921					

Fees:

Rest
Inc. 72 Dec. 9. 1920 - Mch. 27. 1923 c
Ending Aug. 24. 1921 - date of death
Pay Margaret

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1921

APR 3 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 46

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Lawrence

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1148652

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/25	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	12	25 80 25 fee		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 46 David J. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 476.154

Last paid to: 208

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15 50~~: ~~19.~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	5	51 87		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	[illegible]		4	13	222 23		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	50 80		2	4 16	36 36 63		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	5	79 87		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME

Lawrence David W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 249211

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt. I 1[illegible] N.Y.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 5, 1926	Jan 20, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Jan 27 1928 Reported FEB [illegible]

Remarks: JCK

[illegible] 192[illegible] Accrued [illegible] OCT 25 1928

[illegible] Mattie A. Lawrence

Stuyvesant N.Y.

JAN 27 1927

NAME: Lawrence David W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249211

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 159 N.Y.

Disability: Dis of lungs nervous prostration, Sunstroke Eyes etc

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rev~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 Feb [illegible]~~	~~7 Jan [illegible]~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	25	June 10, 1916	Apr 25, 1918			JUN 10 1918	
	30	Feby 2, 1921	W	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID W. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 249211

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	2 27 1927 7/8 27	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 7 65	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72 D	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	6.55						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME: 36 David W. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 249211

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	2	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	22	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	12/13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	Inc 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/3	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/12	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Lawrence Debby

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 1 1910

75875

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 111188

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. C 25 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	31 July 1872

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 1 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence Demarquis L.

Certificate No. 1060483

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 22 Me V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 2, 1926	Oct 16, 1926 2

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 30, 1928 | Reported JUL 31 1928

Remarks: 2047.073 = $65 9/4/26 Canceled.
Cane

OCT 23 1928

NAME: Debby Lawrence

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 1 1910

Certificate No. 111158

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME DEMARQUIS L LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1060483

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK		[illegible]	[illegible]		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	2 199 149 23 4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Lawrence Demarquis L. **21659** (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. K. 22 Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~2 Apr "07~~	30 Dec "07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~2~~	~~19 Feb [illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 322 [illegible]

Former Roll No. A. J. 1763/3 - 12232

Home:

6—581

NAME: Lawrence Dennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P M 8 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~10 May 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~5 Sept 1912~~	~~20 May 1913~~
Inc	20	~~14 Nov 1910~~	23 Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917

Died: Oct 27 1921

Bureau notified: 37 - NOV 1 1921

Remarks:

[illegible] #2
E[illegible] Ill

S H 9/10/20

Former Roll No. 30406 (ag)

Home: ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] June [illegible] 1911~~

6—581

NAME: Demarquis L. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1,060,483

Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec." 07

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	2/4	40^{33}		4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	62^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4 24	60 22^{83}	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Dennis Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

12523

Certificate No. 856666

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	53^{33} DK	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	4^{40} DK		2	4/27	60 DK		2	4	90		2	11	120 DH		2				2		
	3	7/15	45 DK		3	17	AM		3	4	90		3	12	120 DH		3				3		
	4	10/18	45 DK		4	[illegible]	SE		4	4	90		4	10	120 DH		4				4		
1908.	1	1/14	45 DK	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	12	120 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/16	45 DK		2	8	SER		2	4	90		2	8	120 DH		2				2		
	3	16	DH H		3	11	AM		3	4	90		3	9	161 DH		3				3		
	4	10	DH H		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1	10/16	45 DK	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	DH H		2	4/6 4	69^{67}		2	4	90		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	20	DH H		3	4	90		3	4	90 DH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4	18	DH H		4	4			4	10/4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	17	DH H	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3	15	DH H		3	4	90		3	12	118 DH		3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4	4	90		4	23	120 DH		4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6—881

NAME: Lawrence Dennis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856666

ARMY INVALID.

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Diantha A.

75877

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REP'T'D
AUG 24 1909

~~[illegible]25~~
7

Certificate No. 23696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert M.

Service: Pri. K. 4 Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	9 Dec. [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
AUG 24 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—661

NAME: Diantha A. Lawrence

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 24 1909

Certificate No. 23696

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 30		1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence Dominick

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 246324

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 7 Vt Inf

Disability

8—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 19. 1926 | Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fin. 10/27-26 widow

Died Oct 19.26 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927

payable to widow Susan J. Lawrence

201 St Paul St.
Burlington
Vt

NAME: Lawrence, Dominick (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 246324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri. A 7th Vt. ~~[illegible]~~ Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarrh., res. dis. rectum, rheum. and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	~~17~~	~~17th Apr. 1906~~	~~15th~~ May 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	15th July 1908	19th Aug. 1908				
Reo	30	June 29 1918	Oct 14 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9880

Home:

6—681

NAME DOMINICK LAWRENCE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 246324

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			.65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	R DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	11-34 67							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Dominick Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 246324

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17. 24. 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	51		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	69 43		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72	11/7	4	4	19 72	5	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 3 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—081

NAME: Lawrence, Dorcas A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1927

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars. DEAD

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Capt McLins Co Tenn Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Oct 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Feb 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1087 & let Jno M Lawrence 2/27/11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Dorr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989 740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 12350 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~16.250.~~

41004

Service: Pv. D. 7. Ohio V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~30 Jan '08~~	18 Mar '08	Inc.	23	June 8. 1915	Oct 7. 1915
"	~~17~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV [illegible] 1912		30	June 8. 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: October 28, 1922. Letter of

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

OCT 16 1915

Former Roll No. 19.756 NL.

Home:

11238

6—661

NAME: Dorcas A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1927

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		9		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Dorr Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 989740

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	10/19 4	51 17.20		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	43	4.53	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4		51		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Dudley W 208.920

Certificate No. 544.414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt I-2-OVHA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	29 Apr 07				
Inc	~~20~~	~~5 Aug 10~~	26 Aug 10				
Reis	~~27~~	~~24 May 12~~	11 Nov 12				

Fees: 38- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from. Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 7. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 26 1919 3-1081

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 338-02

Home. C.H 4/3/17

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Ebenezer B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,081,812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. B. 28 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/11 Rin!

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Pleasant St Stamford Ct

6—681

NAME: Dudley W. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 544,414

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ 38

Rema. 208,920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/21	1,10	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		45		2	11	60		2	4	81		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4.			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81 R	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	11	81 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81		3	12	81 CH		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	81		4	12	81 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	13	81 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	12	81 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	49 83/〃		3	4	81		3	11	111^{80} CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	81		4	12	114 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Ebenezer B. Lawrence

162SS

Certificate No. 1,081,812

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	3 47 ✓	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Lawrence, Edna M

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 265774	ARMY WIDOW	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Horace A

Service Pt E 21 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	**Rate**	**Date of Commencement**	**Date of Certificate**
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 11, 1930.

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Edna M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75891 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 265774	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Horace A.

Service: Pri. E. 21 Wis.

ISSUES.			
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**
	12	25 May 1889	8 Mch 1890
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EDNA M LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 265774

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Edna M. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 265774

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lawrence: Edward DEPT. RELATIVES SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 609170

ARMY ~~MINORS.~~

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: Pvt. G 139 Pa. Inf.

Guardian: Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Apr. 1900	14 May 1901
Inc	20	June 5. 1920	July 14. 1920

MINORS ~~$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Albert B		Per. Helpless
Special act.	To continue during period of helplessness	
Died-Nov. 12-1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped JAN 28 1921

Former Roll No. 4 GR

6—678

NAME: Lawrence, Edward ~~62671~~ 28467 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 636.952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27TH, 1890.~~

Service: Priv D 1 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 July 1890	1 Aug 1891				
Reis	19	27 May 1912	[illegible] 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 May 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1984391 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Minneapolis Minn. 28467

Former Roll No. 36688

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert B. Lawrence SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 609170

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 70

Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	7.20 36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	←	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2		60		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Lawrence Certificate No. 636-952

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		50 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2		57		2	MILWAUKE			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	CANCELED,			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Edward

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Pri 98" Co. U.S. C. Arty.

Disability: Tuberculoses of the lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~	~~23 Mar 1907~~	~~14 Aug 1907~~	Inc	14	12 Oct. 1910	7 Nov. 1910
Dup	~~6~~	~~" " "~~	~~10 Oct. 1908~~	Pris	18	Nov 10, 1920	Mch 23, 1921
Inc.	~~8~~	~~30 Sept. 1908~~	~~12 Dec. 1908~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D.C. 10/17/11
Knox 9/24/10

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CH 7/6/16

Former Roll No. APR 5 - 1921

~~Home: ADMITTED [illegible] N.H.D.V.S.~~ 10/2/11

NAME: Lawrence Edward

(3—P A. 2.)

1359

Certificate No. 1135860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pri 98 Co U.S. Coast Art

Disability: Tuberculosis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	30 Sept 08	12 Dec 08				
Inc	14	2 Oct 10	7 Nov 10				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible] Columbus, O.

Transferred to: Knoxville 30 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D.H. DROPPED 29 May 11

6—681

NAME: Edward Lawrence **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** Certificate No. 1135860

Last paid to: 14 4 Sept. 1911 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18 Remarks: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	42 CH
	2		11		2				2	11	42 C. H.
	3				3				3	15	42 CH
	4				4	6.	28		4	14	42 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1		42
	2				2	15	42		2	9	42 MTH
	3				3	6	42		3	14	42 CH
	4				4	28 23	42 Mt. H.		4	12	42 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	13	42 CH
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	11	42 CH
	3				3	10	C. H. C. H.		3	12	42 CH
	4				4	17	42 C. H.		4	12	42 CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	42. C. H.	1918.	1	13	42 CH
	2				2	16	42 C. H.		2	[illegible]	42 CH
	3				3	16	42 C. H.		3	21	42 ✓ CH
	4				4	12	42 C. H.		4	22	42 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	42 CH	1923. 1922	9 1	9	54 CH	1927.	1		
	2	11	42 CH		10	7	18 CH		2		
	3	12	42 CH		11	8	18 CH		3		
	4	12	42 CH		12	7	18 CH		4		
1920.	1	13	42 CH	1924. 1923	1	9	18 CH	1928.	1		
	2	22	42 CH		2	9	18 CH		2		
	3	14	42 CH		3	8	18 CH		3		
	4	13	42 CH		4				4		
1921.	1	4/16	49 20 CH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13	54 CH		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	13	54 CH		3				3		
	4	13	54 CH		4				4		
1922.	1	8	54 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	54 CH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Edward Lawrence **D. H.** Certificate No. 1135860

Last paid to: 8 - 4 Aug. Rate: 8 - 14 Remarks: 1359 DROPPED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 D	1915.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2		
	3				3	8	42		3		
	4				4	Trans. to			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Comr's order of		1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10/11 8	D		3				3		
	4	10	34 40 D		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Edward

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.: 1135860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: TRANSFERRED General Law.

Service: Pri. 98 co U.S. coast art

Disability: Tuberculosis of the lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	23 mch 1907	14 Aug 1907 ✓				
Dup	6	" "	10 Oct 1908				
Inc	8	30 Sept 1908.	12 Dec 1908.				

Fees: 72 Pd 2/16/09

Transferred from: N [illegible] KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Columbus O 9/20/10

Died:

Bureau notified: 0/C 9/20/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 394

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/15/08

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Edward

Certificate No.: 1135860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NO. 16, 912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Lawrence

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1135860

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908
Rate: 88-

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1	TRANSFERRED		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13/5	18-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	26 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:
Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 2nd Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 21, 1922	Nov 7, 1922 c				

Fees: $ None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Edward L. 20033 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 22 Wis Inf and 2 Lt K 49 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Aug 1891~~	~~23 Feb 1892~~	Inc.	~~25~~	~~Aug 10 1914~~	FEB 27 1915 $
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~7 Feb 1913~~	Inc.	~~30~~	~~[illegible] 10 1914~~	"
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died June 8, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug 26, 1919

payable to Grace E. Short

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/19

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1919

Remarks:

610, South 25th St.

Lincoln

Nebr.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 14883

Home:

AUG 29 1919

6—681

NAME: EDWARD LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1211964

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	1		
1922	2		
	1122113		2c
	12	B-4	12
1924. 1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Edward C Lawrence

Certificate No. 730438

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

MAR 10 23 80

H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	14	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	10-50	17
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~120~~
	4	Inc 9/16	86 67
1920.	1		5.
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/23

NAME: Lawrence, Edward D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt F 2" Conn Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~[illegible] Sept 1910~~	12 Oct 1910				
REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 13 1912				
INCREASE	30	Apr 12, 1915	Aug 26, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26 1916. Bureau notified: OCT 3 1916 Gov. W.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1915 GENERAL LAW

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Edward D. TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt F. 19" Conn. vol (2 art)

Disability: Gsw left shoulder & back res dis of left lung

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Feb 1886	7 May 1886				

Fees:

x 16

O.K.

177

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Topeka 4/4/[illegible]

Transferred to: Topeka 7/5/10 B.O. 6/10/10
ck. 6/15/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

O.K.

Former Roll No. 63

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward D. Lawrence

Certificate No. 119112

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	72 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16	72 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	90 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	90 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	31 FEB 5	15 W.H. 45 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	72 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	72 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		39 60		4	14	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Edward D. Lawrence

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 119112

Last paid to: G 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Edward D

Certificate No. 119112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt "F" 19" Conn Vol & 2" Art

Disability: G.s.w. lft shldr & back res dis of lft lung

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Feb 1886	7 May 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: T.H.

6—601

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Edward D

Certificate No. 119-112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA*

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified: Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward D. Lawrence

Certificate No. 49112

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: T.H.

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	May	3 mos		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1910

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Edward E (3—P. A. I.) 22544

Certificate No. 971530 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt G 152 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	30 Mch 07	INCREASE.	19	Feb 25, 1914	June 26, 1914
Reiss.	15.50	MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912		22.50	Feb 25, 1919	

Fees: None

Died May 23 17 Pension order dated Mch 30/18

payable to widow Al' Mary

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 22544

Home: 115 N 3 St Terre Haute Ind. 7-10-14 6—681

NAME: Lawrence Edward H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl E 7 N.H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	Dec 11 1907	Feb 3 1908	Reis	19	18 May 1912	6 Aug 1912

Pension Order Dated [illegible]

Payable to [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1913 Bureau notified: August 2, 1913.

Remarks: [illegible]

Report of death from D. E. proctor - July 29, 1913.

Former Roll No. 9766 CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward E. Lawrence

Certificate No. 971530

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34 13		2	16	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	10/18 7	36 8 52		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46,50	1918.	1	5/28	12 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2		w		2				2				2	3-8	88
	3	6	36		3	6	65 05		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	1.6[illegible]	
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward F. Lawrence

Certificate No. 248 181

Last paid to: 4 Jan-1918 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 19.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	22 80	1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8/2 8	36. 10 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	5	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	CONCORD.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Lawrence Edward F

Certificate No. 981893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr F 157 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	19 Feb. 92	2 June 99		18	15 Apr. 1913	9 July 1913
Reis	12	23 Feb. 07	8 June 07	V	21	15 Apr. 1918	9 July 1913
	15	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1916

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Edward R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048,079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H 25 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. '07~~	19 Oct. '07	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Mch 4. 1915~~	May 20. 1915 W
Inc.	~~15~~	~~8 Mch. 1910~~	26 Mch. 1910	—	~~40~~	~~[illegible]~~	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	30 July, 1912	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	May 16-1921	JUN 14 1921

Fees: Filed Oct 27 1921 Accrued order dated APR 11 192

Payable to widow Eliza C Lawrence

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 11 March 21 Worcester, Mass

Died: Oct 27 1921. 37081. B

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1921

Remarks: Eliza C. Lawrence, Cons.

Appt'd Feb 12, 21 by Probate Court Worcester, Mass Bond $1750

JUN 8 1915 ~~Ev. filed with Auditor~~

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1921 BOSTON, MASS. APR 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Lawrence~~ Edward F Lawrence

Certificate No. 981893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	44^{20}		3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	44^{40}		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	AUG 14 4	790 45.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	Inc ✓			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		11/8

NAME: Edward R. Lawrence

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16319

Certificate No. 1048,049

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~s ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Eliza E. Lawrence Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75 1	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	11 4	75^{15}		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/4	23^{47}		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8/11 6	45 6^{33} ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	9	7 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		R 2	2/29 4	150 13^{20}		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	DEAD	Vou. 10/27/21.		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	C 1	4/26	129^{60} ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	44^{60} ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Edward G

Certificate No. 1190.445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 16 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 17. 1920	July 13. 1921				
Reis	15	Sept 17. 1920 R	Nov 23, 1921				

Fees: $20 R. M. Sefton 8-1-21

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate 11-23-21

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1921 DEC 1921

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Edwin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262.981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. [illegible] Pa. [illegible]

Disability: inj. rt. arm and hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Reis	19	24 Feb 1913	26 Sept 1913
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~20 Sept. 1911~~	~~12 Oct. 1911~~		25	2 Aug 1914	
				✓	30	2 Aug 1919	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104 GR

Home: Conneautville. Pa. R.D 32

6—681

NAME: Edward Y. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1190.445

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	7	45 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	15 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	15 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	15 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	15 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	15 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	15 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee. –	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/1	102 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	34 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12 8 22	36 SH 43 20 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	45 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	45 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edwin Lawrence

Certificate No. 262981

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	53 33	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	54		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 OCT 18	11 60		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	Inc. 4	69 49		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		
														TO JULY 4, 1922									

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence Edwin

Certificate No. 357668

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 10 N Y H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 23, 1925	Jan 22, 1926

D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 27. 1927

Reported MAR 14 1927

Remarks: Letter

JAN 2 0 1926

6—4573

NAME: Lawrence Edwin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 49723

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357668

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. M. 10th N. Y. H. A.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr. & piles rheum & res dis heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Jan. 28-1891	Sept 28-1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pens	40	Dec 5 1918	Jan 30 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50754

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWIN LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 357668

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72								
				29 30 12								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

4 22

NAME: Edwin Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 557668

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														Mo 9	67								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4 9	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Edwin A

49725 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1912

Service: Corp. 7 42 Wis

Disability: Chr. Diarr. & Res. Dis of stomach piles & functional derangement of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	1 Feb. 1905	16 Mar. 1905				
	19	May 29 - 1912	25				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 1 [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1286220 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel

28495

Former Roll No. 30764

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 380595

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4 MAR 7	51 14 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

Lawrence, Edwin F

Certificate No.: 35,673

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Seaman, ~~"Ohio", "Monongahela" & "Cowslip"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907	Incr	20	28 Nov. 1913	17 Jan. 1914
Reis.	16	3 June 1912	27 Feb. 1913		24	28 Nov. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1914

Remarks:

Died Feb. 19, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1914

payable to widow Julia E. Lawrence

Former Roll No. 46 N.L.

Home: Falmouth, Mass.

JUN 1 1914 ORIGINAL

6—67

NAME: Edwin F. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2443

Certificate No. 35,643

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 20.

Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	12^{80}		2	10			2	12/19/14			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	gnc			3				3				3		
	4		36.		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	17 4	36. 36^{13}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		716		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	~~6~~	~~60^{80}~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6/22/14	51^{47} ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1686724 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—677

PAYEE Edwin F Lawrence FILE No. C 2569556

FILE No. SC 658876

CHARGE DUMMY

Died 11-29-36 -

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request all cards	from garage	
3-15-38 - Cards to	be retained by	
Find. of Acct. Sec. R	520 - Vet. Adm. Bldg.	
Holding letter. E	J Fleming	- R. Riley
	MAR 16 1938	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Lawrence Edwin † DEAD

Certificate No. 636115 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ~~June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt B 37 N.Y. S.M. and unassigned Eng. 71 NY S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~25 July 90~~	1 Aug 91	Inc.	21	Jan. 28 1914	Feb. 24 1914
Reis	15	~~6 Feb 07~~	26 Feb 07 †				
"	18	20 "	31 "				

Fees:

12/26 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26. 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 Check No. 9875605 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: † See change in service on this issue

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Wid ~~Inv~~ NAME: Edwin H Lawrence

Certificate No. 036115

Last paid to: NOV 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~12~~ 21

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1920.	1 Dead			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 19	7.40 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	54 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	44		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2 Inc.	5	63.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3	D 1/7	
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Edwin R (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1030528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp F 72 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~8 Nov 1907~~	Reis	30	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc	20	16 Sept 1910	30 Sept 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	

D. Jan. 3, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 2, 1920
payable to widow Nancy Lawrence
5237 Winona ave.,
Chicago, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: L Jan. 3, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30500 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Edwin H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 207891

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 11 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	FEB 25 [illegible]	[illegible] 1907				
Inc.	15	MAR 5 [illegible]	MAR 13 1912				
REISSUE	21.50	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913				

D. 7/22 1914 Accrued order dated 11/3/14
payable to widow Helen E.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin R Lawrence **12550** Certificate No. 1030528

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 Rate: @12 (a j) ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12/3	20 80		4	5	AMF		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	2/21	120	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	8	SER		2	4	90		2		T		2				2		
	3	6	LBL		3	5	SER		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		ABW		4	14/18	43 33 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	W		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/24	3 00		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

1/22

NAME: 31 Edwin H [illegible] Certificate No. 207891

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21.50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	907		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	9	41 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	19	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	11	98.52	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		~~64 50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	25	56 62		4	Decd			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Edwin W

Certificate No. 999482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Pvt Troop F 10 U S. Cav

Disability: Lumbago

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	1 Mar 1898	14 Apr 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 17-1915

Bureau notified: Sept 24-1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105916

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Lawrence EleanorD

Certificate No. 1605324

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier George A

Service Pvt D 101 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 23 1928	March 27 1928 D
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 22-1929 +

Reported NOV 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Edwin W Lawrence

Certificate No. 9994821

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—691

NAME Eleanor D Lawrence

Certificate No. 1605324

Fee ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 40					
FEBRUARY							4 40					
MARCH						2	4 40					
APRIL						6 41	4 40					
MAY						4B 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 40		CHECK CANCELLED				
DECEMBER						4 40						

6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence, Eleanor S

Certificate No. 275707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: James K Lawrence

Service: Capt. 11 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	30 July 1888	24 Sep 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22, 1916 (widow)

Bureau notified JAN 19 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 332771 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 21 GR

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Electa

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Leonard

Service: Prv D 39 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 17 1916	Oct 18, 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Eleanor S. Lawrence

Certificate No. 275707

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8/18	60		3	15			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		60		2				2				2		
	3	9/7	60		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		113

NAME: Electa Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4		1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 24 30	80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4 GROUP 1 PAID	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME Lawrence, Electa Jane		(3—P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. 61[illegible]270	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Alonzo E.	$ 20	
Service Pt B 166 Ohio N G Inf $ 30		6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 3, 1927

Reported NOV 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Electa Jane		(3-P. A. 2.) 43250
Certificate No. 615,270	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: Alonzo E.		
Service: Pri. B 166 O. N. G. I.		

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16" April 1906	17" Sept. 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 892 DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME ELECTA JANE LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 615270

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

ACT [illegible] 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	To Dis[illegible] 11/9						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

NAME: *Electa Jane Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 43250

Certificate No. 615,270

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	9	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Elijah C. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 27,365

ARMY INVALID.

~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt. B 55 Ill. Inf.

Disability: ~~Gs. wds. l. thighs res. var. vns. of same & sciatica.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~17 Apr. 1889~~	24 June, 1889		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~18 May 1912~~	28 Aug. 1912	REISSUE	40	Oct 5-1918	Nov 19-1918
Inc	~~24~~	~~18 May 1913~~	19 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1919 D 3.

Remarks:

Fitzwilliam N.H.

Died Dec 19 18 MAY 1 1919

Juliet M. Lawrence

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL MAY 2 1919

Home: [illegible]

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Elisha [illegible]

Certificate No. 1147986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. E - 193 N.Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~15.50~~	~~31 May 12~~	FEB 7 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Sept. 26 1913	Oct. 19-1915				
Fees:	22.50	Sept. 2-1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home.

6—681

NAME: Elijah C. Lawrence ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 16344

Certificate No. 29,365

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~24.50~~ 40

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	✓✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	6/20/1931	12 ✓ 96		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		~~[illegible]~~		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10/1/13	301.60 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	62 6/13		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	105 ~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 38 Elisha L. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 1147986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 15.50 ~~1932~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/6	36		4	9 4	44.23 46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		✓		2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	30 CCV		3		$6 mo		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	19	~~72~~		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/8 4	36 28.47	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 77503	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William Sawtell

Service: Pri. F. 32 Mass. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Nov 1912	21 July 1906	Act of March 3, 1901.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1925

Bureau notified: APR 12 1909

Remarks: Formerly pensioned as Eliza Ann Sawtell

Former Roll No. 3332

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Eliza Ann

Certificate No. 721050	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cyrus R.

Service

Corp I 5 Me

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept 24, 1923

Reported OCT [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 77503

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 86			3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	c			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA ANN LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 721050

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Lawrence, Eliza Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 721[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C.

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME Lawrence, Eliza C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 912340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward R.

Service Pt H 25 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30 30	Nov 5 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 16. 1927

Reported SEP 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza Ann Lawrence **ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~** Act of April 19, 1908. 7810 **Certificate No.** 721,050

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	44 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA C LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 912340 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Letter to [illegible]
3-107
D 8/22

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Eliza C.

Certificate No.: 917.340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward R.

Service: Pr. H. 25 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 5. 1921	Apr 11. 1922

Fees: $10 William C. Breed √ 4/26/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 1922

6—679

NAME Lawrence, Eliza J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883986

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John F.

Service
Pt. A, 120" Ohio Inf. & F, 48" O. Inf.

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 2, 1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza J. Lawrence **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 912,340

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/26	119.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—551

NAME ELIZA J LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 883986

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Lawrence Eliza J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Priv A. 120d Ohio Inf. and Co. F. 48 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. 0				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 23-1920	Feb. 25-1920			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

27.025

Certificate No. 217442

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Snow R.

Service: Pr K 2d O V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	25 Feb 99			

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, P. M.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/3-11 Degriff D

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 883986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/8	9 17	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Lawrence 27.025

Certificate No. 217.442

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

Lawrence Elizabeth

Certificate No. 422857

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mark

Service: Pri - I. 1st NJ V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Nov 1894	10 April 1896			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4 - 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Rennie Ave Jersey City NJ

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2289

Certificate No. 469525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri D 105 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Apr 1896	7 Oct 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Manchester Iowa

2

Former Roll No. 874

6—679

Name: 22 Elizabeth Lawrence

DEAD

Certificate No. 422857

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1/20-19			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Elizabeth Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 469525

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Laurence, Elizabeth

171

Certificate No. 594252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt K 195 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 23-1903	Jun 30-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/09. C.O.

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 699610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: James A. Lawrence

Service: Corpl. A. 11 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~23 Mch 1910~~	7 Apl 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Earl H.~~	23 Mch 1910	~~26 Apl 1917~~
Irene G.		~~25 Jan 1919~~

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3 [illegible] Place
N. Troy N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 171 Elizabeth Lawrence

Certificate No. 594.252

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12	15 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-12-09

Reimbursement paid to Catherine Lively

Order G. P. 4-11-10.

NAME: 5 Elizabeth Lawrence

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 699610

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 [redacted]- 4

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	3/25	80 53	1922	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	21	48		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	48		3	25	48		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	11	48		4	19	48		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	48	1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	20	48		2	4	75		2	4	25		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	21	48		3	9/23	48		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	16	48		4	28	48		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	[illegible]	48	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2	23	47 53		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	11/13	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12/16	48		4	12/4	54 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	3/12	81	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	21 82		2	6/8	48		2	9	81		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	24	48		3	29	48		3	20	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	48		4	16	48		4	27	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence, Elizabeth 43.388

Certificate No. 719.612 | C ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Milon A.

Service: Pr. H 143 O N G I

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Mch 1911	27 Mch 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
[illegible]						

Fees: Atty [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14 1917 **Bureau notified:** 3-1081 MAY 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4452763 Dated 4 June 17 Cancel'd

Former Roll No. 6—679

OCT 21 1916

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771.851 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C. 36 Mass I.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Jan 14	12 Mch 14			
~~INC.~~	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10.00 William C. Reed Atty Worcester Mass 4/3/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18 1920 **Bureau notified:** 3- MAR 23 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NOV 1 1916

NAME: Elizabeth Lawrence

Act of April 19, 1908. 43.388

Certificate No. 719.612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36 40		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Elizabeth Lawrence

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771.851

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3/14	13.60 [illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth A.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 287.224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George B Heath

Service: 1st Lt A 105 Ill Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	20	Oct 9 1916	Apr 28.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died Dec. 26, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 28, 1918

payable to Addie L. Pander,

f. 3634 Oakdale ave.,
Pine Lawn, Mo.

Died: Dec. 26, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5917283 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled $55 33/3

MAR 8 1918

MAY 8 1917

Former Roll No.

679

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: P a 102 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Nov 1911	19 Dec 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMB[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

10 fee. George M Withers

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 18, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1922

Remarks:

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916

679

NAME: Elizabeth A Lawrence

Certificate No. 287224

Last paid to:

Rate: 2[illegible] 25

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					MAY 28	116 67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.87~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					MAR 26	32 31		2		Acct. allowed		2				2		
	3				3				3		J		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—331

NAME: Elizabeth A. Lawrence 7145 B

Certificate No. 734113

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/11	14 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	8 [illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	NOV 14 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Lawrence Elizabeth A (S.-P. L.-2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Corpl A. 46 Ohio Inf

73

ISSUES. married 1897-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 19-1916	w
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 5-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: James H. Spalding $10.00 3/16/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

715

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth C. (3-P. A. 2.)

43530

Certificate No. 568,652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Sgt. B & D. 18" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24" July 1903	12" Mch. 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/09 P.M. Kenton O

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720

6-639

NAME: Elizabeth A. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 837955

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	for 1	3/16	349 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elizabeth C. Lawrence 43530 Certificate No. 568,652

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6810-9			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth E

DEAD

Certificate No. 679529

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp E 43 & F 13 Ind Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	8 Jany 1909.	19 April 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 1 - 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: 7 X

Check No. 228632 ~~7~~ Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

8—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 741974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abram B

Service: Lt. Col. & Q. M. U S V

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Apl 1912	10 May 1912
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 L. C. Kolly

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/18

Bureau notified: APR 1[illegible] 1918

Remarks:

OCT 3 1916

Former Roll No.

8—679

NAME: Elizabeth E. Lawrence DEAD

Certificate No. 679529

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	122P			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	46^{40}		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth F. Lawrence

Certificate No. 741974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	35^{20}		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4 7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/[illegible]

6—631

Name: Lawrence Elizabeth H.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 347,418

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H Hall

Service: Pt D 35 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 9, 1925

Reported: MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

Name: Lawrence Elizabeth H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347.418 C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George H. Hall

Service: Pr D. 35 Mass Inf.

741

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Oct 4. 1916	Aug 28. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 14 1918

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH H LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 347418

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	44380											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Elizabeth H. Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *347.418*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/3	514 67		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME **Lawrense Elizabeth J.** (3—P. A. 2a) 6

Certificate No. 668,957 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel B.

Service
Lt. Col. & Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. U. S. A.

8—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 22, 1925

Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668957 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel B.

Service: Lt Col & Asst Adgt Gen'l U S A

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Oct 08	5 Dec 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH J LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 668957

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 ~~30~~ — CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

---

34 **NAME:** Elizabeth J. Lawrence **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 668957

Last paid: MAY 4- 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 734684

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Corp D 7 Ill Cav

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec 1911	6 Jan 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 17 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee M Maud Stewart

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks: Maquon Ill

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917

NAME: Lawrence Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Priv. E 47 Wis. Inf

73-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 11-1916	4
I	25	Oct. 6-1917	Mch 11-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: H. J. Bungardt $10.00 4/10/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/

NAME: Elizabeth J Lawrence 7151-a Certificate No. 734,684

Last paid to: By [illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/16	12.00	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	CG		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36 64.90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	APR 46	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth J. Lawrence Certificate No. 840890

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		H		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Rec 4/10	355.00	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 10/2	

Lawrence Elizabeth M. 43560

Certificate No. 456,807 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Pri. A. 145" Pa. V. I. & 2d B. 10" V. R. C.

ISSUES. Increase

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6" Sept. 1890	22" Dec. 1847

Increased to $12.00 per month from (23 June 1908) April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees: Atty (on Increase) none

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/04 Kingsville O

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks: Former payment covering any portion of same time to be deducted.

Former Roll No. 190

6—679

NAME Lawrence Elizabeth S (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943604 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James M

Service Pt H 126 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 24 1923	Dec 31 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 7, 1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

Elizabeth M. Lawrence 43560

Certificate No. 456,807

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME Elizabeth S Lawrence

Certificate No. 943604

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5-70	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	[illegible]	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

Lawrence, Elizabeth T.

Certificate No.: 322142

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri, 21" Unatt. Co.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	3 July, 1890	2 Feb., 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29 1921 +

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 **BOSTON, MASS.**

OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Ella J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George H Lawrence

Service: Q M Sgt B 6 Mass I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 15. 1920	June 7. 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1,	1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Albert L Potter Fee 10 JUN 30 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 19 1920

6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH T. LAWRENCE, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 7834

Certificate No. 322,142

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	(			4				4		

NAME: Ella J. Lawrence

Act of ~~July 16~~, 1918.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 888930

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee D/		1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/30 31	60		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

5—661

NAME: Lawrence, Ella M (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6258 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: James B

Service: Corp U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Aug 90	24 July 91			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15325

6—676

NAME: Lawrence Ellen (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14889 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Peter A. alias Alphonse

Service: 3 Cl. Appren. U S Ss Savannah and Sabine

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Ella M Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6258

726

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 15325

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	L G		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/28	36		4	4	36		4	4	90-		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	28	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

---

39 NAME: Ellen Lawrence

Certificate No. 14529

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Pd. on	
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	letter	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1[illegible]	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D	4.12

(3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Ellen

Certificate No. 405885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah A. alias Henry

Service: Pvt D 5 NY V H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 July 92	8 Jan 95
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29. 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Lawrence Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 619,533

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt I 126 Ill Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 15, 1925

Reported APR 11 1925

Remarks:

Name: Ellen Lawrence

Certificate No. 405885

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Dr out	
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/12	

NAME ELLEN LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 619533

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—697a

Lawrence, Ellen

Certificate No.: 6175-33

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri I-126 Ill Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	17 July 1905	18 Dec 1906
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC~~	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

[illegible] Whitman Co, Wash. D.C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sweet Home, Ore

Former Roll No. #61/12-29-16

JAN 2 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Lawrence, Ellen

Certificate No. 875,821

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert S.

Service: Pt D 191 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 12, 1928

Reported: MAR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Lawrence

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 619,533

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10|17	36		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	7/11 4/17	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/2	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	29	36		3	4	36		3	·	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 875821

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6374

Name: Lawrence, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert S.

Service: Pvt. D. 191 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 11, 1919	Aug. 28, 1919.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 9 - 1919

6—679

Name: Lawrence Ellen E. **DECEASED.** 43610 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 297,669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pri. G. 3" O. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16" July 1890	16" July 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 10-1916

Bureau notified: D. 3. JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1843076 Dated June 4-16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 201

6—679

NAME: Ellen Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 375821

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/24	44 17		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen E. Lawrence

Act of April 19, 1908
43610

Certificate No. 297669

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks: DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Lawrence Ellen F

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 957782

ARMY WIDOW

6 26

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Leonard P

Service Pt F 2 Vt Inf

ISSUES 6 26

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 31 1924	Feb 5 1925
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

Died apr 29/29

Reported MAY 9 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Ellen J. MOTHER

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 506407

ARMY DEPENDENT. O.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: William A. Lawrence

Service: Pri G. 9 N Y V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Nov 98	25 Jan 01				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—662

NAME Ellen F Lawrence

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 957782

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee $10 Edward Baker 2/17/25

RATE—			30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			fee 17. 24	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: 941 Ellen J. Lawrence **MOTHER** Certificate No. 506407

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	23	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	20	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	21	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence, Ellen J

Certificate No. 666422	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles C

Service: Sgt & Com Sgt I 2 Colo Cav

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	~~12~~	15 Aug 1908	18 Nov 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee J H B Renfro

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 8 1916

NAME Lawrence Ellen Nora

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 442,757	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt. Unass'd. Pa.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 27, 1924

Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks:

Name: Ellen J Lawrence 7161 | 666422

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/1	1960		4	8	N. T.		4	NOV 14 4	36 /93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	26	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	26	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

8/6

NAME ELLEN NORA LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 442757

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Lawrence Ellen Nora

228

Certificate No. 442757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. unass'd Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 19-1894	Apr 22-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence, Ellis

Certificate No. 364687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr E 23 Mo Inf

Disability: Dis lungs & breast & loss of teeth res of scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	15 July 1891	4 Apr 1892				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	19	17 May 1912	8 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 293

Home:

6—631

NAME: 228 Ellen Nora Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 442757

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellis Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 364687

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 19

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	No fee		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	56 13		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	~~4~~	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(S—P. A. I.)

Name: Lawrence, Elmer G

Certificate No. 24,314 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: F' H. 34 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd of L leg, res in total disability of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	20 Mch 1907	20 May 1907				
Accd	~	~	10 Oct 1912	Widow		Alice M. 302 N 7th St York, Nebr	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 5 1912

Com card of Aug 5 1912 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18258

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elmer G Lawrence 4500

Certificate No. 24314

Last paid to:

Rate: 146

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SEP		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	NOV		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2/33 T3			4	Pd Widow			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Died July 25 1912

Reported Aug 26 1912

Name: Lawrence Emerson

Act of May 11, 1912 (S.A.)

Certificate No. 135,873

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsm USS: Nor Carolina, Dakotah + Vandalia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 May 07~~	~~OCT 23 1907~~	—	30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~May 29/12~~	~~FEB~~ 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—877

M Emerson Laurence

Certificate No. 35,873

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	50^{20}		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3/8 4	49	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	56		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	75^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Lawrence Emiline

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 522004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: 1 Lt H 132 NY V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	29 Aug '00	30 Oct '01
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15-14.

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 Depot Sgt. Tarrytown N. Y.

6—679

NAME Lawrence Emily H.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628,485

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Sgt A 2 Ia Cav

6—6374

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 18, 1927

Reported JUL 3 1927

Remarks:

Name: 64 Emiline Lawrence

DEAD

Certificate No. 522004

MAY 4- 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME

EMILY H. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No.

Fees

628485

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—0674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Lawrence Emily H ACT OF MAY 1, 5158

Certificate No. 628485	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt A 2 Ia Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	27 June 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Muscatine
Iowa
510 Grove

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. 6-393

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lawrence Emily S..

Certificate No. 880,373	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B

Service Pt & Sgt M 2 Colo Cav

6—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 14, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emily H Lawrence

Certificate No. 628485

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8/

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	1	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	35
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMILY S LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 880373

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Lawrence Emily S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Priv and Serg. M. 2nd Colo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 25-1919 T	Dec 1-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none
[illegible] 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 761103

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Thomas R. Lawrence

Service: Pri A 148 N.Y. Inf.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	21 Apr 1913	JUL 10 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 pd Marvin Burroughs 8/20/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5086338 Dated 4 Sept Canceled

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 OCT 27 191

6—679

Name: Emily S. Lawrence

Certificate No.: 880373

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/19	32 50		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EMMA LAWRENCE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761103

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/20	17 20		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Emma E

Certificate No.: 766,239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. K. 12 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 July 13	3 Nov 13
"		" "	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1817	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Emma S.

Certificate No.: 444294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr B 56 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~6 Feb 1897~~	~~12 May 1897~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 "	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Lawrence

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 766.239.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	13.60		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma S Lawrence

Certificate No. 444294

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36		GROUP 1				1				1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		10/5

Name: Lawrence, Emma W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 1143999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: 2 Lt, K 1 N. H. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	8 Sept. 1896	8 May, 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 1921

Bureau notified: 3-5-81 — MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb 17 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 13 1922

payable to M. W. Lawrence

1070 Lawrence St.
Eugene,
Oregon.

Former Roll No. ~~21~~ BOSTON, MASS. MAR 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Enoch W. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1046507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Act June 27 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 28 Indpt. Bty. N.Y.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~12 June 07~~	27 June 07
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~MAR 5 1910~~	MAR 25 1910
Reis	30	Aug 24. 1918	Oct 7. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 38 Nov 11. 1918

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma W. Lawrence

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2500~~

Certificate No. 443,999

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	✓		3	4	45		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	4	45		4	4	64^{33}		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1569 ✓ allowed.		1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

~~45~~ NAME: Enoch W. Lawrence

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 104657

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Civil War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	Inc. 4	112^{13}	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	71^{40} ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	90 ✓		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	90 ✓		4		90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		V

Name: Lawrence Ensign 209,405 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 496,246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt H 20 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	23 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/10 B P

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1910

Remarks: Richmond Mich

Former Roll No. 291-03

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lawrence, Ernest C (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. 733087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Sgt G 11 Ky Inf & 1 Sgt B 12 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	23 May 1907	Reis	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	21 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	mch 4 1914	AUG 2 5 1914
				Inc	30	mch 4 1919	

Fees:

Died Jan. 20 1918 Accrued order dated FEB. 18. 1919

payable to widow Lucitta B. Lorenz

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Dewey, Ill.

Difference in spelling name no bar to payt.

Died: 1/20/18 (letter)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30489 (af)

Home:

MAR 19 1919

6—661

NAME: Ensign Lawrence **DECEASED** Certificate No. 496.246

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 209.405

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	12 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—091

NAME: Ernest C Lawrence **12558** Certificate No. 733,087

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag.) Rate. ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		14 17	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	6/18	5 47		2	7	SER		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	SER		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	SER		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	SER		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11	AMF		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	JHT		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4 - JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	SEP 4 12	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	HEO		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Esther A. P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908.383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick J.

Service: Pt. B. 159" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug. 25-1920	Dec. 28-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 7 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Eunice P

Certificate No. 401824

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wm K Snodgrass alias Wm Kerr

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt K 13 Ind Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 6, 1928

Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Esther A. P. Lawrence.

Certificate No. 908383

Last paid to:

Rate. 30:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/25/22	429		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EUNICE P LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 401824

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bu–
D. 3-1081/21

NAME: Lawrence Eunice P.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 401824.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm H. Snodgrass alias Wm Kerr.

Service: Pri K. 13" Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	H DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reml	12	Jul 12-1917	Mar 7-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/14 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence, Eva M.

40888-D

Certificate No. 687138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis H. Lawrence

Service: P. K. 2" Colo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Apr. 1909	13 Aug. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. P. H. Coney. Topeka. Kan.

Transferred from: Topeka, Sep. 28. 1909. C.L. 4/10. 1900

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8. 1922.

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- OCT 25 1922

Remarks: ~~Douglas~~ Wyoming - ~~Casper~~ Hat Creek - Wyo-

~~Hat Creek~~

Former Roll No. Topeka.

6—679

NAME: Eunice P. Lawrence. FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 401824.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	73	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	131 93	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Eva M. Lawrence Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 687138

Last paid to: no payment. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~1 9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2 10~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~3~~		[illegible] CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/20	{45 20 {10 f.		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Lawrence Evander M.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 978834	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Sgt K 51 [illegible]s Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—[illegible]

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 15-1925 Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks: SR

NAME: Lawrence Evander M. 28549 ~~21462~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. K. 51 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Apr. 18, 1907	DEC 21 1907	Inc	30	Nov 25, 1915	Jan 29' 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	Dec. 29, 1910	Jan. 10, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	MAY 29 1912	JAN 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 2[illegible] 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 36803

Home: Wis. 3-20-22

28549

6—881

EVANDER M LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 978834

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Evander M. Lawrence.

Certificate No. 978834

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. ½ — 50 cts	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	1,50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	16	58 13	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	2/16 6 50 75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4/22	150 NH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4	6	36 Nat Home.		4	4			4	4	90		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	26	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	TO JUNE 4, 1622			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Evander M.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 978834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Milwaukee

Transferred to: SECTION [illegible] MAY 2 3 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Ezra 709.550

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 688.778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible] '07

Service: Pr D. 185 NY Vs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 mch 07	23 Oct 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. 5/11/08 Sd Home O

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Magnolia O

Former Roll No. 407-02

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: April 4/1921

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Ezra Lawrence

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 688778

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: 709.550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		345		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/27/12	$45.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible] Paid

Widow, Child

6—681

FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence, Fannie A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 404536.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Truman J Gault

Service: G Co 14" Vt Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Oct 9 1916	Aug 9. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Lawrence, Fannie M.

Certificate No. 835,956	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick J.

Service: Pr. D. 53" Mass. Militia Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jany 17, 1917	Dec. 22, 1917
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fannie A Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 404 536

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				SEP	6	/106.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—351

NAME: Fannie M Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 835,956

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/28/18/5/93		J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—351

Lawrence, Flora

Certificate No.: 338572 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri Co E 111 USCVI.

79

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~		~~April 19, 1908.~~	22 July 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 8-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/24/17

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5491157 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 147

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Florence F

Certificate No. 391680 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George L.

Service

2nd Lt K 1 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	[illegible] 30

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported 4 30

Remarks:

Name: Flora Lawrence

Certificate No. 338572

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	23 4	62 93 36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~64 67~~ 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME FLORENCE F LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 391680

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ctf. dropped
Remarried
Oct 7, 26 cw 12770

6—0574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence, Florence F.

Certificate No.: 391,680

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: 2 Lt, K 1

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	27 Sept, 1893	27 Feb, 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON

NOV 3 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence, Florence M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 816,706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Morris S.

Service: Priv F 9th Vermont Inf

ISSUES. Married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 15, 1916	November 14, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: William Fletcher and Co Fee $ 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
JAN 17 1917		

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Florence F. Lawrence

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~C 505~~

Certificate No. 391,680

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	45		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	59.33		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	45		4	4	59.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	✓		2	4	45.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Florence M. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 816,706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee 17	43.60 J.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

Lawrence Florida M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 825.669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Avery T.

Service: Pvt C 6th Iowa Cav

ISSUES. Married 1895 ✓

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 4. 1916	June 1. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Lawrence, Frances

Certificate No.
932737

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier
William R.

Service
Pt, F, 10th N.Y.H A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Jan. 17, 1923 R	Apr. 21, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

$ 30

Died May 6, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

APR 28 1923

NAME: Florida M. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825,669

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
		JUN 28	72.00
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Frances Lawrence
Certificate No.
932,737
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	R	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	5/18-77	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	26 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED d 6/9						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6571

3-108
d6/9/27

Name: Lawrence Frances A (3—U. A. 2)

Certificate No. 599,137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt H. 80 NY S.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 July 04	24 Oct 05			
	12	APR 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

10 Name: Frances A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 5-99137

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 √	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	√		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 √		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~[illegible]~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 √	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

Name: LAWRENCE, FRANCES A. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 923,576

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor: William H.

Service, Ordinary Seaman, USS Newark.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 6, 1922	Nov 10, 1922

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

MINORS—$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
George F.	Oct 6,1922	Mar 16/24
Anna M.	" " "	July 25/25
Evelyn E.	" " "	July 7/35

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1922

6—676

NAME: FRANCES A. LAWRENCE

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 923,576

Last paid to:

Rate. 20 + 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/9	29 87		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	23	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	18	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	32		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	29	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Lawrence Frances S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753224. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert B. Lawrence.

Service: Pvt., K. 4th Mass., Cav.,

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 3, 1912.	FEB 12 1913
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 1920 Bureau notified: S-1- DEC 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Lawrence Francis M. 22612

781126 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

I G 73 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12 20~~	~~Feb 07~~	~~18 Apl 07~~
~~Reiss.~~	~~18 18~~	~~MAY 1912~~	27 JUL 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	Aug 26, 1914	Oct 6, 1914
	30	Aug 26. 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to GROUP 3 OCT 6 1914

Jan 17 1922 Letter to Frances 1/27-22 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1922

Remarks:

S S Home Lafayette Ind.

~~Mn H Home~~ Dis 11/1/14

A122613 OCT 17 1914

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

NAME: **FRANCES S LAWRENCE** Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 753224

Last paid to: 753224 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	3[illegible]		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	~~4~~	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	60 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME: *Francis M. Lawrence* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781126

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 8. Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3 7	33 87		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36	57	3	21	51 20		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7/6/18 8/4/22	18 [illegible] [illegible] MH		3	4	116 80		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Lawrence, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781126

ARMY INVALID. TRANSFERRED

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				18	to	AUG 4 - 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 OCT 6 - 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Lawrence Francis W. ~~MINOR CHILD~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587875

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis W. Lawrence

Service: Pv. C-91 N.y. V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 apr. 1904	20 Feb 1905
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Earl G.	9 apr. 1904	22 Nov 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with Mch 1905, voucher.
[illegible] Co. [illegible] 7 Apr 1904 Bond $200

Former Roll No. 3-1081-2-3-10

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MINORS OF Francis W Lawrence William A. McWhorter

Certificate No. 587.815

Last paid to:

Rate: 128+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/10	$e 27^{87}$ Ending	1914.	1			1918.	1	BUFFALO		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Lawrence Frank

(3—P. A. 2.)

15488

Certificate No.: Wd 2697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P H 30 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 May 87	13 Apr 88
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16856 G L

6—679

NAME: Frank Lawrence Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958623

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pri F 1 Batln 18 U S Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Sept 1907	26 Sep 1907				
Reissue		8 Feby 1912	12 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-1081 7/27/12 (James McNamara, Ft Worth Tex)

Remarks: Newark Texas - Ck 704888 to Aud 2/27/12

Former Roll No. 337/23

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Lawrence

Certificate No. 912697

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Lawrence

Certificate No. 958623

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		225	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	61 20		4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	7/5	3 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Pd Margaret A. Mabbitte
124 Holly St
Fort Worth Texas

6—681

Lawrence Frank B **20094**

Certificate No. 1137579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d Lieut B. 99 N. Y. Inf

Disability: 42

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~		~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~23 Apr 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 June 1911~~	~~21 Jul. 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	10 June 1912					
Fees: ✓	30	10 Dec 1915	12 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 22, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV -9 1922

Remarks: ~~Omaha Nebr Box 1165~~

402 No 38

Waterford Conn. The Wigwam

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Frank E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6.454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Troop G. 10 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	July 10. 1917				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 28. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

July 28 18 [illegible] 1 1919 630 Flower St

w Mary E. Lawrence Chester Pa.

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1917 NOV 12 1919 [illegible]AL

Home: Wash.

6—691

Name: Frank B Lawrence

Certificate No. 1137579
10

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7 12 15 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3	24	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11/27	70 42		4		46 00		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	86	1912.	1	19	91	1916.	1	5	79	1920.	J. 1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	36		7- 2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	3	36		3	22 7	43		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		12-16				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 28	98 #		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12-1	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~ CHECK CANCELED		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		

NAME: Frank E. Lawrence

Certificate No. 6454

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/15	36 67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	60 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Frank G. (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. Band, 1 Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 Feb. 1907	16 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	22½	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: no date, B.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Died Feb. 26, 1913. Payable to widow,
Alma H. Lawrence Order July 16, 1913.

Former Roll No. 16 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Dorchester Center - Mass. 46 Kingsdale St.

Name: Lawrence Frank P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20101 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: 2 Lt. "A" 22 Wisc Inf & Capt F 39 Wis Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~1 June 1887~~	~~1 July 1887~~	Inc	27	July 20 1915	AUG 2 1915
Reis	21 50	20 May 1912	1 Oct 1912	Inc	38	JUN 10 1918	Aug 7. 1918
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAR 26 1915	Reis	50	JUL 2 1918	Aug 7. 1918
				Reis	72	Sept 18 1920	Oct 16 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/1/12

Rest & Reiss - 72 - June 7, 1920 - DEC 3 1921

Ends Nov 29, 1920, date of death.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1921

Remarks:

Pay widow, Lora A. Lawrence,
106 - East 11th St.,
Fremont, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 13-701

Home:

DEC 8 1921

AUG 19 1915

NAME: Frank G. Lawrence 16398

Certificate No. 720799

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ $22\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	41^{80} ✓	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	3/7	$60,^{15}$ 15. ~~45~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	6/1/13	$62.^{25}$		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank P. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 367926

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~27~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	5	78^{07}		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/5	45		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/6	45		4	7 10/24	45 2903		4	4	81		4	4	150 ~~1173~~		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4	12/22	208^{47}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81 960		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	64^{50}		3	8/15 4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4				4		12

NAME: Lawrence Frank S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 5th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 28 1922	Jan 18 1923				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1923 6—661

NAME: Lawrence, Franklin F. 303-K (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.162.831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc. K, 23' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Oct. 6/10~~	Oct. 31/10		15^{50}	Sept 29-1914	Nov 27 1914
REISSUE	13^{50}	~~May 20-1912~~	Aug 20-1912		19	Sept 29-1918	
		JUN 10 1918			22^{50}	Sept 29 1923	

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Sep 29-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Frank S. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1217381

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	2/2	123	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 303-K Franklin F. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.162.831

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	[illegible]	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	~~36~~ 3.70		3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	40 50		4	4	46 50		4 INC.	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	11 20		4	DEC 21 4	40 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence, Fred P

Certificate No. 1164398 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Recruit Unassgd.Foot service (white) Inf.

Disability: Partial paralysis of second and third cranial nervoes.

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	June6-1908 ~~March 8-1911~~	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec. 28, 1923 Ra. | Reported JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME Lawrence Fred P. 20108 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164398 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establish

Service: Recruit Unassg'd. Foot Service (White) Inf.

Disability: Partial paralysis of 2nd and 3rd cranial nerves.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	6	6 June 1908	8 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oakland, Ia.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

Name FRED P. LAWRENCE,
Certificate No.
Fees 1164398

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		←	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6571

NAME: Fred. P. Lawrence,
Certificate No. 1164398.
Last paid to:
Rate: 6.
Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/13	185.60	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11			3		18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Name: Lawrence Frederick

20112 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: E 31 Ia Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~21 Nov 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~6 Aug 1909~~	~~14 Aug 1909~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	20 May 1912	14 Aug. 1912	Inc.	72	Apr 15. 92	FEB 16 1922

Fees:

Died July 9 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1922

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/14/12.

Payable to widow Sarah A Lawrence

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Hopkinton, Iowa

Died: July 9, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: Monticello Sand Spring Ia

Former Roll No. 19-937 ad

Home:

OCT 28 1922

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Frederick A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 562110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa E 16 N.Y. Sta

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 07	30 Apl 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 27/08

Bureau notified: June 12/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated June 11/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Lawrence 72

Certificate No. 526064

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~72~~

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~20~~ ~~30.40~~

Remarks: NOV 27 1907 ~~6~~5 ~~70~~ 8/18/19 - 2/63 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~144~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11/7	74^{40}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	65^{80}	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	15		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	14^{67} 60.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	54^{67}		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150 189^{93}		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Frederick A Lawrence

Certificate No. 562110

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	35		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3/18	33^{60}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Indiany Died Apr 27/08 [illegible]

Lawrence Fredrick C. (3-W.L.C.)

Certificate No.: 1172741

NAVY INVALID. 4

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Ordinary Seaman, U. S. Navy

Disability: Loss of part of right thumb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.*	6	18 Mar. 1899	19 Sep. 1913				

Fees: $25. J. L. Starkweather, Romeo, Mich

Annie E. Lawrence, Wife
R.R.#1, Box 123, Edison, Ga.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes, [* Deduct time from July 26. 1899 to Aug. 13 1902 and from July 24. 1903 to Feb. 8. 1904 all dates inclusive, period of sub. service

Dropped from Sept 15, 1915 a/c Desertion

* as amended = Bureau order May 29. 1916

Check No. ~~1998759~~ $18 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.: Dropped from Sept 15, 1915 a/c Desertion

~~½ to wife~~ = Bureau order Aug. 28. 1916

Home:

6—677

Fredrick C. Lawrence **WAR WITH SPAIN** 1172741

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: 1/2 to Wife, Annie E. Lawrence

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	10/1	757 60 25 fee
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	X	X
	3	X	X
	4	X	X
1917.	1	X	X
	2	X	46 W.
	3	X	X
	4	X	X
1918.	1	X	X
	2	X	X
	3	X	X
	4	X	X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5/2	108 P. 108 W.
	2	9	9-P ~~9-W~~
	3	12	9-P ~~9-W~~
	4	10	9-P
1920.	1	8	9-P
	2	11	9-P
	3	10	9-P
	4	11	9-P
1921.	1	17	9-P
	2	10	9-P
	3	8	9-P
	4	12	9-P
1922.	1	9	9-P
	2	15	9-P
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	11-	9- P
	2 10	~~X~~	~~3 P.~~
	3 11	X	
	4 12	16-	9 P
1924.	1	16	3- P.
	2	16-	3- P
	3	24	3- P.
	4	16-	3 P
1925.	1 5	23-	3 — P.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	[illegible]	1/17/24
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

Lawrence Frederick J

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pf. B. 159 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Loss of left leg so near hip joint as to prevent use etc

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	55	2 Mch 1903	25 June 1903				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 10 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 28 1921

payable to widow Esther A. P.

JAN 10 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lawrence Frederick J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330,868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 53" Mass. ~~Mil. Inf.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	30 Mch. 1907	20 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	15	15 June 1909	29 June 1909				
Reis.	30	4 Mch. 1911	2[illegible] March 1911				

Fees:

87 Fountain St
Orange, Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Rest - Supl & Inc
acc. June 1890
11 Apr. 1908

SPECIAL ACT

Died Dec. 7 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1917

payable to widow Fannie M. 82 Fountain St., Oranga, Mass.

Former Roll No. 72L JAN 10 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Frederick J Lawrence　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　Certificate No. 67/50

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908　Rate: ~~55~~ 72　Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	6	165		3	4	165		3	4	217^{70}		3				3		
	4				4	5	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	165		2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	4	165		3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	C 1	1/25	16^{80}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Tillapanto	
	3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				Pa. 3	3-10-81	
	4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4	D 8/12	

6—661

NAME: Frederick J. Lawrence　Civil War 16424　Certificate No. 330,868

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 10　Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30　Remarks: 5 SPECIAL ACT　SPECIAL AC

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/3	16^{27}		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	136		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	43		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	1/28/18	4 - ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—661

Name: Lawrence Frederick J. **62725** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri. G 12 Mich.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 21547

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Jan. '04	27 Apl. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36958

Home:

6—661

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence Fredrick J 21547

Certificate No. 1078561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G 12 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	25 Jan 1911	9 Feb 1911	Reissue	15	June 14 1912	MAR 26 1915
				Reissue	17	Sept 23 1914	
				Reissue	23	Sept 23 1918	
				Reissue	30	Sept 23 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/15

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks:

28669 APR 9 1915

Former Roll No. 62725

Home:

NAME: Frederick J. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1078561

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	24	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fredrick J Lawrence

Certificate No. 1078561

Last paid to: 4 Jan 11

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		X	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	33 20		2	4/10 11 4	12.73 5 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4		51		4				4	Inc.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Genio S.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Muscn I 10" Ind V I

Disability: ~~Gsw rt breast & sev dfns lft ear & slt dfns rt ear res tot dfns lft & slt of rt~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~23 Jan 1908~~	28 Mch 1908				
	~~30~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	~~18 Sept 1912~~				
REISSUE:	40	June 21, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918				

Fees:

Died Mar 1 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1921

Belle Lawrence, 3120 Olive St. Kansas City, Mo.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1920.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — APR 24 1920

(1)

Remarks: Pay ½ to Belle Lawrence, wife. BO 14 July 1905

SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 356 OCT 15 1918 MAR 14 1921

Home: ORIGINAL WH

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Genio S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756.016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Bureau O[illegible] Dated November 16, 19

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Genio S. Lawrence [illegible] 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 756016

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] : 40

Remarks: 1/2 to wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	15 19	54 W.H. 54 w	1919.	1	17 19	60 WH 60 w	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12 25	54 W.H. 54 w ✓		2	18 17	60 WH 60 w		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16 26	54 WH 54 w ✓		3	13 18	60 WH 60 w		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11 18	54 WH 54 W		4	13 19	60 WH 60 w		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14 25	54 WH 54 w	1920.	1	15 17	60 WH 60 w	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17 26	54 WH 54 w		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14 23	54 WH 54 w		3				3				3		
	4				4	31 24/12 18	18 W.H. 18 wife		4	13 21	54 WH 54 w		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	27 ✓		1913.	1	25 [illegible]	54 W.H. 54 wife	1917.	1	15 21	54 WH 54 w	1921.	1	26	32 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	16 19	54 W.H. 54 wife		2	14 21	54 WH 54 w		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	18 23	54 W.H. 54 wife		3	15 21	54 WH 54 w		3				3				3		
	4	20 ✓			4	19 15-14	54 W.H. 54 wife		4	14 21	54 WH 54 w ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12 [illegible]	54 W.H. 54 wife	1918.	1	15 19	54 WH 54 w	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	12 24	54 W.H. 54 wife ✓		2	[illegible] 17	54 WH 54 w		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12 25	54 W.H. 54 w ✓		3	2/4/18 13 x3/11 17	54 WH 54 w		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14 19	54 W.H. 54 w ✓		4	14 27	60 WH 60 w ✓		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence Georganna (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 865.488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Pr. A. 43 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Oct 12. 1917	Mch 28. 1919

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1922 5 - 1681

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug 5, 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAY 23 1923 Vernon. New York

payable to Agnes L. Ferris

Former Roll No. APR 4 1919 MAY 28 1923

6—679

NAME Georganna Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865.488

Last paid to: J

Rate: ~~25~~ 3C

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/30	418 ^{33} ✓	1923.	W 1	~~9-4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	6/	62 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	20	REIMBURSEMENT.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	23			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

Lawrence, George 45. **1098**

Certificate No. 28.060

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsm. U.S.S. Congress.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	Mch. 27/07.	Rest. Inc	22^{50}	Sept 1-1912 acc ending Jan 1/13	2 May 1913
Inc.	15	Sept. 26/07.	Nov. 25/07.				
REISSUE	19	May 31-1912	Oct 14-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died 1/1 1913, Reimbursement order dated 7/22/13

payable to Kate Gallagher

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—877

Name: 45 George Laurence

Certificate No. 28,060

Last paid to: 1098

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~19~~ 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35^{78}		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/12 9	3.80 36.		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	66^{73}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9/3	50^{85}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Fth. Chtc.
Canceled
Reim

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Lawrence George

Certificate No.: 112.918

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp D & C 74 N.Y. Inf

Copenhagen N.Y.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	7 Mch 1907	7 Oct 1907	Inc	25	12 Oct 1912	9 June 1913
Reissue	~~14~~	22 May 1911	28 Oct 1912	"	30	12 Oct 1917	" "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence George

Certificate No. 112 918

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D and C 74 N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 25, 1923	Sept 4, 1923 D
SEP	11	1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 5-1926

Reported APR 19 1920

Remarks: Letter

George Lawrence

Certificate No. 112918

OCT. 4 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	77 40
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7/15	30 80
1913.	1	4	57
	2	~~4~~ 6	57 34 40
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	inc. 4	88 67
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 112918

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 8 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

20134

Lawrence George

Certificate No. 424574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri B 34 Ill Inf

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	26 Mar 1890	Jul 1890	Reissue	30	31 May 1912	15 Oct 1913

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Feb. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3942722 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled:

Polk Iowa,

Former Roll No. 13/714

Home:

6—681

20135 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence George

Certificate No. 798807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 2 Nebr Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feby. 1908~~	~~12 Mch, 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	3 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	24th Feb. 1913	6 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Emmett, Nebr,

Former Roll No. 19947 DJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Lawrence

Certificate No. 424574

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~ 90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	OCT 27 ~~209~~ 73		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Lawrence

Certificate No. 798807

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~X7~~ Rate: ~~15~~ 22 50 ~~22~~ 50 MAR 16 190

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	22	40 60		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	44 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19			4				4		

6—681

Lawrence George

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 897.087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. E 147 NY V. I. Sol. Home - Bath NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	22 May 1905	20 July 1905				
Reis	15	17 May 1907	9 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 12 July 12.

Bureau notified: 16 July 12. cert. ker. 5526

Remarks: Ck # 133006 ford auditor 7/22/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

Name: Lawrence George

(3—P. A. 1.)

210.150

Certificate No. 901,344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Cpl. A 7 O V cav

Disability:

1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 07	15 May 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/08 B P

Bureau notified: 9-16-08

Remarks: Cincinnati O
1201 E 3rd st

Former Roll No. 479-02

Home:

Name: ~~Lawrence~~ George Lawrence

Certificate No. 892087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	82.83		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: George Lawrence

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 901,344

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 19[illegible]

Rate: 15

Remarks: 210,150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Lawrence George 226622

Certificate No. 972667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27,~~ 1890

Service: I D 27 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~10~~	~~23 Nov 04~~	23 Dec 04	INCREASE	~~25~~	~~Apr 23 1913~~	JUL 10 1913
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 18 1913		~~30~~	~~Apr 23 1918~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
WASHINGTON, D. C. Com'r ord't 1/2/1?

Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 Trans

Home: Sh 4/4/20

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, George

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri D. 27 Ind vol Inf

TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	23 Nov 1904	23 Dec 1904		6	20 July 1898	19 Nov 1898 ✓
				Inc	10	15 May 1901	[illegible] ✓
				"	12	23 Nov 1904	[illegible] ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Indianapolis Ind 1/2/12.

Died: -

Bureau notified:

1/4/12 ✓

Remarks: cur 3/10/11 -

Former Roll No. A 89/104

DISCHARGED 5/17/11

Home: ADMITTED NINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/21/06.

6—681

NAME: George Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 972.667

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate [redacted] ~~75~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	75 Mt. H	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	75 Mt. H		2	12	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3				3	10	75 Mt. H		3	9	120 MH		3				3		
	4				4		SOLDIERS' HOME		4	10	75 MTH		4	10	120 MH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	75 MTH	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	9	75 MTH		2	11	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	8	75 MH		3	10/23	161 SH ✓		3				3		
	4				4	30	73 M.H.		4	9	75 MH		4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 9 24	36 M.H.	1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	37 8 20 M.H.		2	12	75 MH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	15	83 20 M.H.		3	13	75 MH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	20	75 M.H.		4	11	75 MTH		4	11	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1	9	75 MTH	1922.	1		150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	9	75 M.H.		2	Inc. 8/1	83 MTH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	75 M.H.		3	13	118 MTH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75 Mt. H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Lawrence

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 972667

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: TRANSFERRED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		106	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Lawrence George

22663 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 d Batty Ind L A

Disability: ~~Piles~~

ISSUE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~9 May 88~~	29 May 89	INCREASE	30	Nov 16 1915	B. Dec 20. 1915
~~Incr's~~	~~15~~	~~18 Nov 10~~	3 Dec 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 2 1912~~	OCT 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1921

Remarks:

Mich. City Ind

Former Roll No. 19819

Home: 215 Columbia st 12/30

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence George

Certificate No. 798807

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 Nebr Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not known

Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks: CK

Died Mar 9 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1924

payable to widow Samantha J. Lawrence, Emmet, Nebraska

NAME: George Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3543742

Last paid to: 5

Rate: 12.15. ~~25~~. ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	43 60	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	5	88
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10/18 7	24 33 45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 798807

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	19-10										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

Lawrence - George

2255 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1049274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pv B 23 U S Inf

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	6	4 Oct 99	23 Sep 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 905

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LAWRENCE, GEORGE

Certificate No. 1088693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Pri D" 101" Ohio Vol Inf & Pri I" 16" V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	13 Feb 1907	19 Mar 1907				
INCREASE	20	FEB 3 1912	FEB 14 1912				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 16 1912	JUL 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: R. #1

Died: July 13, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Norwalk, Ohio

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26208 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: George Lawrence

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1049: 274

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 6-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9 1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10 2	4	6		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11 3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12 4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1 1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4 4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6 2	4			2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	8	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE LAWRENCE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1088693

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 @ 12 under Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	2 10	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	8	50 17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	8/17	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	~~90~~ Chk. # 5646641 Cancelled		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, George.

Certificate No. 1127060	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H [illegible] Ind. V. Cav.

Disability

6—6673

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 17, 1926	H May 6, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 16, 1928 | Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 9/26/28

224 - Third St.
Clifton,
N. J.

Died Sep. 16 1928 Accrued order dated APR 1 1929

Payable to widow Bertha S Lawrence

MAY 26 1926

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Lawrence, George, alias Charles H. Rathnell Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1127060	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri - H. 5 Ind. V. Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REIS~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 1 1908~~	MAR 25 1908	Reis	30	29 Jan 1921	17 Mch 1913
"		~~18 June 1912~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
✓	24	29 Jan 1916	17 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: W YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME - GEORGE LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1127060

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	5-31 29					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		CANCELLED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME 6 George Lawrence alies Charles H. Rathnell

Certificate No. 1127060

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	Inc. 5	55	1920.	J. 1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	23	32		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	24	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	20	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	3/28 4	48 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	Inc 4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	X X X 6 mos			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—851

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Lawrence, George A.

Certificate No. 1085790 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 101 Ohio V Inf

Disability
1 60

6—6878

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 28, 1926	March 2, 1925

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jany 28 1928 | Reported MAR 21 1928
Remarks: CWR.

Died Jany 28 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1928
payable to widow Eleanor P. Lawrence

127 Melrose Ave.
Monrovia
Calif

MAR 13 1926

NAME: Lawrence George A. 21748 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085790 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. - D. - 101st O. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Mar. 1907~~	5 Nov. 1907	Inc.	30	July 30. 1916	Aug. 2. 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~7 Aug 1911~~	14 Aug 1911		40		
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~28 May 1912~~	21 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monrovia Cal. 207 N. Myrtle Ave
~~[illegible] Myrtle Ave~~
~~P. O. Box 66, Norwalk, Ohio~~

Former Roll No. a.g. 2113/a-12330 | Home:

AUG 10 1916

6—681

NAME: GEORGE A LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1085790

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	3 R 96.40 4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	10 R 60 —			DEAD			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: George A. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1085.790

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~72~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	29	38.70		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	1/25	34.93		4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	5	78.80		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	2/24/13 4	45 55.80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Lawrence, George B (3—P. A. 1.)

5.140

Certificate No. 993925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Sgt - E - 1 - O V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	23 Nov - 98	30 Dec 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187269.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. L - 2" Ky - Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ ×	~~12~~	~~Jul. 10-20~~	~~Apr. 20-21~~				
Reis.	15	July 10, 1920	APR 8 1922 c				

Fees: David A. Gourick $20

MAY 25 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: × Reis. to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George B Lawrence **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 993925

Last paid to: Rate: 17- Remarks: 5 140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	14	51		3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	9	51		4	4.	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4.	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		6	4			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George B. Lawrence Certificate No. 1187269

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	25	81 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6pg	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36 65 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	c 5 4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence George E

Certificate No.
492681

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Corp 1 Batty Mass LA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted EH

Discharged

Died
1-28-1925 37 | Reported FEB 3 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence George E. **Act of May 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)
~~From Act Jan~~ 2790.

Certificate No.
492.681

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Corp 1st Batty Mass L.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~27 Feb 1907~~	12 Aug 1907	INCREASE	~~30~~	~~MAR 17 1914~~	MAR 27 1914
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1909~~	9 Apr 1909		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis	25	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 4 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME GEORGE E LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 492681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH									
FEBRUARY		6 EH										
MARCH		5 EH										
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH										
MAY	9 EH	6 EH										
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH										
JULY	6 EH	7 EH										
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH										
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH										
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH										
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH										
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH										

NAME: George E Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 492,681

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	9	90 EH	1919.	1	13	120 EH	1922	9 1	7	150 EH	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	11	90 EH		2	12	120 EH		10	7	50 EH		2		
	3	11	4247		3	5	45		3	15	90 EH		3	13	120 EH		11	8	50 EH		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	13	90 EH		4	12	120 EH		12	8	50 EH		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	13	90 EH	1920.	1	13	120 EH	1923	1	9	50 EH	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7	45		2	16	90 EH		2	12	120 EH		2	6	50 EH		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45 JAN 22 [illegible] T. H.		3	15	90 EH		3	13	161 EH		3	6	50 EH		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	[illegible] T. H.		4	13	90 EH		4	11	150 EH		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	90 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH		1	Trans. to Mo.			1		
	2	4	4350		2	10	T. H.		2	13	90 EH		2	13	150 EH	1925.	2	Payment Card.		1929.	2		
	3	6	45		3	11	T. H.		3	13	90 EH		3	14	150 EH		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	18	75 T. H.		4	12	90 EH		4	14	150 EH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	11	75 T. H.	1918.	1	13	90 EH	1922.	1	8	150 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	12	87 83 EH		2	13	90 EH		2	7	150 EH		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	11	90 EH		3	16	118 EH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	10	90 EH		4	14	120 EH		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Lawrence, George E.

Certificate No. 1,180,282 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926** Act of June 5,1920

Service: Capt Signal Corps U S Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 6, 1920	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 4 1926	Sept 29 1926

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

2 Died Nov 17, 1927 Re + Reported DEC 28 1927

Remarks:

6—6575

NAME: Lawrence George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180.282 ARMY INVALID. ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War With Spain~~

Service: Capt. Signal Corps U. S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	~~July 3. 1918~~	Aug 22. 1918				
Inc	~~20~~	~~June 5-1920~~	July 10-1920				
REISSUE	30	July 6-1920	SEP 3 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1921 SEP 3 1918 | Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE E LAWRENCE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1180282

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	~~50~~ ~~30~~ 72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	2 4 88 11/50	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4 72	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: George E. Lawrence

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War With Spain~~

Certificate No. 1180.282

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	59.90
	4				4	4	60
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60 139.33
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	19	34.57		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4	30		3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	6	4			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Lawrence George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. H, 24 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 24, 1920	July 23, 1921				

Fees: $10 John L. Abeling AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 6 1921 6—681

NAME: Lawrence George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. I 2 N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~15 Feb 1907~~	~~5 Apr. 1907~~				
Reis.	30	17 May, 1912.	3 Aug., 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

24 Stoneland Rd.
Worcester
Mass.

Died Apr. 6 .. 1918 Reimbursement order dated .... OCT 1 1918
76 payable to .... Eugene E. Pressey

Former Roll No. 34 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Lawrence

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191071

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/16	88.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: George F. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912

16483

Certificate No. 363153

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] — 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/20	4 22 ✓	1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	95.67 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	11/13	33		3				3				3		
	4	5			4		90		4		96		4				4				4		

DEAD

[illegible]NT.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence George F ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 457 109

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt A 68 O V Inf

Disability $ 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 23 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 19, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6671

Died Aug 29 1930 Reported FEB 12

Remarks: CR

NAME: Lawrence George F (3—P. A. 1.)

210.645

Certificate No. 457109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~General Law.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pv. A 68 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheuma [illegible] of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~17 May 05~~	15 June 05		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	22 May 12	29 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 23-1920	Oct 5-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 963 1 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. GEORGE F LAWRENCE

Fees 457109

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~ CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 126	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90			4 90		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: George F Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 457109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11/15 10	30.40 72		3	4	90		3 10/11	4	161 80/		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence George F (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 939239 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl D 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	16 May 1907				
Accd	12		6 Jan 1912	Widow		Elizabeth J.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14 1911 ✓

Bureau notified Dec 15 1911

[illegible] 1911 [illegible]

Remarks: Ctf #3 Macomb ?

Galesburg Ill

Former Roll No. 30673 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence George F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077593 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Pvt. C 21 Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	~~23 July 1907~~	Inc.	30	May 14 1915	JUN 22 1915 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 May 1910~~	~~4 June 1910~~			✓	✓
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~				

Died Mar 24 1916 Accrued order dated Jul. 7. 1916

payable to widow Josephine H. Lawrence

Petroleum Center

Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1286552 Date APR 4 1916 Canceled.

JUL 13 1916

Former Roll No. 223 a.g.

Home: Petroleum Center Pa. JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: George F Lawrence 12[illegible]

Certificate No. 939239

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	5 73		2	11	HES		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	13	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	NT		4	20	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	2/16	16.40	1916.	1		Rd. Widow CHI	1920.	1	CAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	JHT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDA	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		Nov		2		14 1911		2				2				2		
	3	18	HEQ		3		Dec		3		15-1911		3				3				3		
	4	13	M. D.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George F. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1077893

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75 8 33		2				2				2		
	3	8/1	17 20		3	6			3	7/16 4	75 4		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	12			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	AUG 12	81.		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3				3		
	4	9			4	9/6 11	14 67 75		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	40 20		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, George G. **21757** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102563 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Maj. 10 Iowa V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~17~~	~~Feb. 07~~	17 June 07	Inc.	25	June 16. 1914	July 3. 1914
Reis	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	11 [illegible] 1913		30	June 16. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	[illegible]	

Fees: None.

Transferred from— San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 747 Burlington Ave., Los Angeles. Cal.

Former Roll No. 7218-6, 17340. | Home:

NAME Lawrence, George G. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1102,563 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt Maj 10 Iowa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 6 1924 | Reported JAN 16 1924

Remarks: Ck not delivered

Died Jany 6 1924 Accrued order dated APR 3 - 1924 payable to widow Mattie Lawrence, 1520 - Laurel Ave., Los Angeles. Calif

Name: George G. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1102563

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 40

50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/11	12.93		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	2/24/13 4	43 63 36		4	4	75		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	72.60		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36			4	75		4	4	170		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE G LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1102563

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50											
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL		14 55										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

Lawrence George H. **DEAD** 12458 7728. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278 458.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Drummer A. 26 Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	20	25 Feb. 07	27 July '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19. 916 NL

Home:

11337

6—081

NAME: Lawrence George H.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510.978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pt I - 22 NJ VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	MAR 11 1907	OCT 30 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~29 Nov 11~~	9 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	27 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

NAME George H. Lawrence

Certificate No. 278458

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: # Ctf found Dec 5, 1910 - Remit to Bureau for cancellation Dec 8-1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/27	26.40		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	# 4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Ctf to Bur 11-15

NAME: 39 George H. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 510978

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	13	49 77		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6	55 87	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	19	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60 8 03		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	19 4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/17	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	[illegible]3		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence George H. 28751 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~21600~~

Certificate No. 1009291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. M. 1 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mar. 1907~~	~~NOV 18 1907~~	Inc	20	Dec 4, 1914	Jany 27, 1915
~~Reissue~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 01 1912~~	~~FEB 10 1913~~		24	Dec 4, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/17/15

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 9627384 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

~~28751~~

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 31168

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence George M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388.169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Priv G. 76" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Reis	10	Oct. 21, 1897	Sep. 12 1919				
Send		Aug 11. 1900	date of death				

Fees:

Pay wid
Martha J Lawrence
537 East Main St.
East Newark
Ohio

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rest + Reis fr Gen Law.

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1009291

Last paid to: OCT 1907 / 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	~~9 [illegible]~~ 4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13/12	40^{60}		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc. ✓		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	FEB 21 4	28^{53} 41		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George M. Lawrence [illegible]

Certificate No. 388.169

Last paid to: June 4 1900

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/10	148^{40}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, George O. (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,036,781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 26 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/1910 Reptd. by P.m **Bureau notified:** Aug. 10. 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 N. L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Bedford mass.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, George P.

Certificate No. 189606

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Sgt F 77 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 1, 1925	May 12, 1925

D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20. 1927 **Reported** APR 25 [illegible]

Remarks: Letter to Fanc 4/13-27.

MAY 20 1925

NAME: George O. Lawrence 1650S Certificate No. 1,036,781

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 10

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	6 60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	331		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE P LAWRENCE

Certificate No. I89606 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Lawrence, George P. 21761 - J ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 189,606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt. Pr. I. 77" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~12~~	~~30 Oct. '90~~	7 Feb. '93	Inc	30	Jany 14. 1915	July 21. 1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~13 Jan. 1910~~	28 Apr. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	2d Jany 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
1318 E. 2" St.
Santa Ana, Cal.

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1915 1/40/15 - 12348

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence George P. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1,092,618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Major and addl. Paymaster, U.S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 Oct. 1907	19 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1907. Payable to widow Belle R. Lawrence, Order June 1, 1908.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
DIED 12/15/07 REP. BY Mr. Reynolds
DROPPED & REP'D Dec. 21, 1907

Former Roll No. 8172 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: George P. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 189606

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~21-30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40	1915.	1	4	72 1	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	8/2 4	72 28–		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	2/24/13 4	55.80 45		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	49 50		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: George P. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1,092,618

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~47.20~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		47.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	47.20 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	aff p.cs.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Lawrence, George R.

Certificate No. 1044800

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt B 6 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1924	Nov 5, 1924

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died May 17 1928 | Reported JUN 12 1928

Remarks:
Cas.

Died May 17 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1928
Payable to widow Mary E. Lawrence

3044 Fremont Ave South
Minneapolis
NOV 13 1924 Minn

6—0473

28769 ~~31614~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence George R.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. 1044800

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Sept. 1907	FEB 4 1908	Inc.	19	Aug. 31, 1915	July 3, 1916
Reissue	15^{50}	MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1913		22^{50}	Aug. 31, 1920	" "
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~28769~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37070

Home:

6—661

NAME GEORGE R. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 1044800

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE–	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ — CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 20	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	14-113 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	20.33 60						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: George R. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1044800

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18.00~~ ~~19.00~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	21/3	16 00	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	7/28 4	35.47 46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	~~100~~ 4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	27 47 46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922		4				4		

5—681

NAME: Lawrence George W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10.580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Pr. I H. 38 U.S. Inf.

Service: Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Nov 24. 1920 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25 Joseph H. Hunter. pd 12/18/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081- MAR 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1920

3—679

NAME: Lawrence, George W. 28793 ~~31620~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt I, 112 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	8 apr 1907	DEC 20 1907
Reissue	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 6 1912

Died Feb. 26. 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 3. 1915

payable to widow Catharine M. Lawrence

3044 Park Ave. Minneapolis, Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 143

Died: 2/26/15

Bureau notified: APR 10 1915

Remarks:

28793

NOV 10 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37081

Home:

3—681

NAME: George W. Lawrence

Certificate No. 10.580

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fex.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	900.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—551

NAME: George W. Lawrence

Certificate No. 415495

Last paid to: OCT 1907 /12

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		NOV	30	53.			TO DATE OF DEATH							4		
1908.	1	16	106 93	1912.	1	23	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	19-11-43 67 11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		3/26

—551

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence George W

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 741481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt G 3" Mich ~~Vet~~ V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8 12~~	~~15 Feb 1907~~	~~23 Mch 1907~~		~~25~~	~~18 May 1912~~	30 July 1912
~~Reis Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~27 Jan 1909~~	~~5 Feb 1909~~	INCREASE.	30	Jan 25-1914	Mch 4-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Died Dec 26 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 16 18

payable to widow Hattie B.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks:

3/23

Former Roll No. 693 June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 844,973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt, G, 21, K 36, and D, 56 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb., '07	1 July, '07				
Inc.	15	5 June 1908	20 July 1908				
Reis.	25	22 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/12. Rm

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1912

Remarks:

Died 23 Nov. 1912 pay Abbie J. Lawrence

$59.75 Reim. claim J Order 31 Jan. 1913

Former Roll No. 37 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Ashburnham Mass

6—681

NAME: George W. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 741481

Last paid to: J

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible] 4, 12	1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	35.60		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20	7-33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 70		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	MAR 26 4	75-1.30	1918.	1	4/12	53.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2		A		2				2				2	12	[illegible]
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	6	118
	4	11			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	3-8	[illegible]

NAME: George W. Lawrence #1 16517

Certificate No. 844973

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	4 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	6.47 ✓		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	44.70		3	10/29 4	45. 34 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	2/5	✓ 97.5 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

5—581

Name (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, George W.

Certificate No.		Law:
1064027	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 8 N.Y.S.M.Inf.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 25. 1925 Reported NOV 16 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fin 11/9/25.

Name: Lawrence George W

Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prt G. 8 N Y S M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiv~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~6 May 1907~~	INCREASE	21	Mch. 10-1915	July 7-1915 JN
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 Mar 10~~	1 Apr 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	AUG 1912	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME GEORGE W LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1064027

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Se George W Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1064027

Rate: ~~15 12~~ 8: ~~24~~: ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	27	9 73
	3	14	36. ✓
	4	13	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	14	41 20
	3	5	45
	4	5	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45 ✓
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	9 18 7	45 76
	4	7	54 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4 9	54 4 40
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	160
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lawrence George W. ~~24768~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv - I. 18 N. Hampshire Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ag'bnig	6	2 Oct 1903	9 Mar 1904				
2/6/07 Reis	12	13 Mar 1907	13 Nov 1907				
Reis	~~15~~	~~17 June 1912~~	20 June 1913				
	18	16 July 1913					
	21	16 July 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston Mass 6/22/08 cc 6/15/08 San Francisco.

Transferred to: 636 Maple st

Died: Nov. 11 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Santa Rosa

Remarks: Santa Rosa, Cal. 633 Maple St. Calif.

~~433 - E St~~

Former Roll No. Boston Mass

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,075,821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I, 18" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch. 1907	13 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Fran— JUN 22 1908 Or 6/15

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 nb. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Lawrence

Certificate No. 1075821

Last paid to: Jun 08 @ 12 at Boston

Rate: [redacted] 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	30 4	34 70 ✓ 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5 Inc	49 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4 4	54		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		54		4	Ck 6387699			4	Canceled			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Lawrence #

Certificate No. 1,075,821

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	71 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, George W.

Certificate No. 1088208.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt. D; 13 N.J.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3-1925 Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks: CK

Died May 3 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1925

payable to widow Mary A Lawrence

33 Summit St
Newark
N J

NAME: Lawrence George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 13 N J Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 18 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 3-1913	NOV 8-1913
Inc	15	9 Oct 08	10 Nov 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	MAY 18 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME GEORGE W. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

File 1088208

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	24 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 51 George W Lawrence

Certificate No. 1088208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/24	4 60		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	9/3	67 80		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	/11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	47 50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	19	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	672		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Tilson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8986

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. E. 3" Ky. Vols

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	7 May 1906	26 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb. 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1912

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Reim. order dated 3/23/12

Ad Dis

Former Roll No. 670

Home: 10/25/10 1/29/12

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Gorham (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329,869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. 1 Me. Cav.

Disability: Dis. spine.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	19 May, 1886	14 June, 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: apr. 10, 1908 Rept'd by Com. F

Bureau notified: May 21, 1908.

Remarks: Died Apr. 10, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary E. Lawrence, Order Jan. 21, 1910.

Former Roll No. 32 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilson Lawrence

Certificate No. 8986

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	KH		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 8 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 7 1912

$ 58 67 to Amanda M Barnes - 5 ~~Mch~~ Apr 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Gorham Lawrence

Certificate No. 329,869

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 24 –

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 77		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28	29 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Grace A.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 876213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Ervin B

Service: Priv. I. 1st N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feby. 4. 1919	Sept 8. 1919.	Fordyce F.	Feby 4. 1919	Dec. 14. 1923
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Ethel M.	"	Mar. 25, 1928

Fees: J. B. Ripley $10– OCT 1 1919

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 19 1919

6—679

NAME
Lawrence, Grace C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
829548

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Charles W

Service
Asst Surg 22 Mich Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 15, 1925

Reported SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

Name: Grace A. Lawrence ~~Act of July 16, 1918~~ **Certificate No.** 876213

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12 + 4~~ 20+8 **Remarks:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923~~	9	14	32	1927.	1		C
	2				2				2				3	Fee			10	11	29 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1	80#		11	11	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/7	48		12	15	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7	48	1924	1	20	28	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	9	48		2	10	28		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	48		3	15	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	7	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME GRACE C LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 829548

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										Let Bu 3-1081 D-8/24

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8374

Lawrence Grace C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 529 548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Asst Surgeon 22 Mich Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 11. 1916	Aug 13. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under army nurse certificate No 898268 ✓

Former Roll No.

AUG 29 1917

6—679

NAME: Lawrence, Grace C.

4$23

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.: 898,268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Army Nurse

Service: Nurse - Med. Dept - U. S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 June 1895	22 Nov. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2764 Roxbury St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Dropped AUG 29 1917 a/c orig allowance cert 529,548 Act April 19/08 & Sept 8/1916

Former Roll No. 7/202/2 - 602/2 - 425/7

Home:

AUG 29 1917

6—681

NAME: Grace C Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 829548

Last paid to: July 4 1917 @ 12 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				OCT	6	54 13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Grace C. Lawrence Certificate No. 898,268

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB	10	12	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	Now A J Mrs		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	Cert 829548			2				2				2		
	3	21	36 [illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence Grant

Certificate No. 1191176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Dr. G. 3 Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Nov 26. 1920	July 28. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: C# 8605490 - A dated 4-4-23 canceled.

Former Roll No. AUG 4 - 1921

Home: W. H. 3/3/23

6—681

Name: Lawrence, Granville C. 21782-L

(3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1164163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. D. & B. 1st Oreg. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~27 Jan. 1911~~	21 Feb. 1911	Reis.	~~15~~	~~Dec 31. 14~~	Feb 1." 15 YY
Reis.					~~24~~	~~Dec 8. 18~~	
					~~27~~	~~Dec 8. 23~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Dec. 8. 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. #193 East 9th St. Portland Oreg.
452 E. Taylor St.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 16 1915 6—681

NAME Grant Lawrence

Certificate No. 1191.176

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	11	54 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	18 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	24	18 Dt+		3	11-14-22	
	4				4				4				4				12	9	18 DH			11-28-22	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	10	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	E. 4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/12	112 80 WH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3				3	15	54 WH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	54 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	54 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	54 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME Granville C. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1164163

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~-16.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	14 80	1915.	1	5	45.60	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	1/8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	87 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Lawrence Hannah 5185

Certificate No. 539780 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri E 151 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Sept 1902
Reis	12	19 Apr 1908	27 Jan 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 9-27-13

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916

Remarks: lost [illegible] 9-2-02

~~Check No. 393066 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.~~

~~Ericson~~ Bartlett Nebr

Former Roll No. 6-261

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Hannah

Certificate No. 822340 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R

Service: Pt F 122 N Y Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov 30, 1923

Reported: JAN 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah Lawrence

Certificate No. 539780

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME HANNAH LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 822340

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										D-12/13

6—8674

Lawrence Hannah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 822,340	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Priv F 122nd New York Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 9. 1916.	March 13. 1917
	20	September 8. 1916	S.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: Edw. A. Weaver Fee $ 10. APR 11 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 22 1917

6—679

NAME

Lawrence, Hannah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 904844	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Musc A 37 N Y St Mil Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Apr 27 1921	
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 3, 1925

Reported: AUG 8 1925

Remarks:

Died 8/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 12-4-25

payable to Leah Howell

10117-106th St., Ozone Park

Long Island City

N. Y.

NAME: Hannah Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 822.340

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	
1917.	1	APR 11	160 93
	2	19	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 F[illegible] TO JULY 4 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME HANNAH LAWRENCE

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 904844

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELE									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	9-30									

6—4574

Name: Lawrence Hannah

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 906844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Musc. A 37 N.Y. State Mil Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr. 27 1921	Oct 5 1921

c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: *Lawrence Hannah S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879.037*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Priv and Corporal G 83rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	*25*	*September 2. 1919*	*October 31. 1919*
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

P

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggaman and Co $10*

NOV [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 6 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: HANNAH LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 904844

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/27	97—		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: *Hannah S. Lawrence*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *879.037*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/1926	67		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19			4				4		

6—631

Lawrence Harlow J. 28853 ~~21672~~

Certificate No. 969343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Priv D Battl 12 Me

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~13~~	~~14 Feby 07~~	MAR 13 1907	Inc.	25	Nov. 11, 1912	
Reissue	19	~~May 24 1912~~	~~Nov 27 1912~~	V	30	Nov. 11, 1917	June 12, 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Died Aug. 30 1918 Accrued order dated FEB [illegible] 1919

payable to widow Lydia E. Lawrence

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 185 Graham St. Oshkosh, Wisc.

Died 8/30/18

Bureau notified [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

~~28853~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 3715 V

Home:

MAR 11 1919

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, Harmon K

Certificate No. 863948

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 84 Pa.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 27 1924 Reported MAY - 6 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Harlow J Lawrence

Certificate No. 969342

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 $10

Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	MAR	22	84	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2	10	33 33		2	5	36		2	4	75		2		5.		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36 33		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5-12-30 11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	JUN 18	2/8 60. 57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4 Inc.	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	83 83	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~128~~		4				4				4		163

NAME HARMON K LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 863948

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

32 (3-P. A. 1.) 405

Name: Lawrence, Harmon K.

Certificate No. 863.918.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B 84th Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb. 27/07.~~	July 17/07.	~~Incr~~	~~18~~	~~Dec 12 1912~~	Jun 6-1913
"	15	~~May 24/12~~	Nov 15/12		21	" 1917	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 .

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Lawrence, Harriet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 545009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: 2 Lt A 94 and Capt B 150 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 July 1901	20 Dec 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. 15746

6—679

NAME: 32 Harmon K. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 863,948

Last paid to: 405 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	40 47		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5 1/16	36 16		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/20 4	45 14 20		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	INC. 4	59 20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet Lawrence 7208 Certificate No. 545009

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	AM[illegible]		4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

Name: Lawrence Harriet J.

Certificate No. 849849 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore C

Service: Priv. A. 3rd Ind. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2- 1916	#
"	25	Oct 6-1917	July 30-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/15

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence, Harriett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782950 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ansel, Lawrence

Service: Private Co B 10th Regiment New York Heavy Artillery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 14.1914	November 10.1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Samuel B. Iiams Atty 11 19 '15

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1914

6—679

NAME: Harriet J. Lawrence

Certificate No. 849849

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		5H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	393.93		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Harriett Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	44.00	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Lawrence Harriett

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Pr. A. 126 Ills. Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 24. 15	July 22. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee. E. B. Manahan Atty. Harrod Ohio 8/9/15.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5. 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Alger Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1915

OCT 12 1916

6—679

Name: Lawrence Harrison

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55.228

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: 1 Lt C 64 Ohio Inf

Disability: G S wd of L hand

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	17	3 Apr 89	11 Nov 90

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	~~5 July 1912~~	
	30	28 June 1915	1 July 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Died Oct 15 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Cynthia C. Lawrence Lexington, Illinois

Died: Oct 15, 1921

Bureau notified DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18404

Home:

OCT 14 1922

6—681

NAME: Harriett Lawrence ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 793.795

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4/28/916			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harrison Lawrence 4544 Certificate No. 55228

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	Ins 5	76		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	23	A M F		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/13	6 mo		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7/13	102 50		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	14	O D		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	8/1 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	93 73		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	11/3	20		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Harry B. 5.147

Certificate No. 1152313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr. E 5" O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	13" Apr. 07	16 Jany 04				

Fees: $25 for F. G. Coldren, Wash., D.C.

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/09 G.W. Whittingham Alliance Ohio

Bureau notified: 2/24/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Lawrence, Hattie B

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 682529

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert Oscar Lawrence ,Soldier pensioned as Oscar Lawrence.

Service: Pt E 64 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 28, 1929.

Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Harry B Lawrence **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 1152313.

Last paid to: Widow

Rate: 6

Remarks: 5.147

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28	118.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/1/07	15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 18 Feb 09 Paid Katherine Lawrence wid.

Widow, Ctf'd alla[illegible]ge 0 2037 So union.

GROUP 3

NAME HATTIE B LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 682529

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—6578

Lawrence Hattie B 43.887

Certificate No.: 682529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Oscar Lawrence Soldier pens. as Oscar Lawrence

Service: Pr. E. 64 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feby 09	1 June 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 for Stephen Clifford, Mansfield O

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Helen A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 505 390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William B. Cable

Service: Pr E. 4 W. Va Inf + B. 2 W. Va Vet Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	25	Jan 6. 1920	Feb 10. 1920

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: [illegible] 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 10 20

6—679

NAME: Hattie B. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 682529

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 43887

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	7/1	39.20		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Helen A. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505390

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	48338	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

Lawrence, Helen A. 90117 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 622280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel G.

Service: Pri D, 47 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Feb 1907

Fee:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/15

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Lawrence Helen C H former

Certificate No. 973452

ARMY WIDOW

Law: [illegible]

Name of soldier John S Hobart

Service Pvt 3 Independent Battery Minn Light Art

6—1673

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	June 27 1927	Dec 29 1927

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 3, 1929

Reported OCT 22 1929 JUN 27 1929

Remarks:

Name: Helen A. Lawrence
Certificate No. 622280

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		APR	27	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	8/K	

NAME Helen C H Lawrence former
Certificate No. 973452
Fees ✓none

Dead

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 D 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						6 311.67	4 50					
FEBRUARY						4 50	4 50					
MARCH						4 50	4 50					
APRIL						4 50	4 50					
MAY						4 50	4 50					
JUNE						4 50	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED D.O. 6/20					
JULY						4 50	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST						4 50						
SEPTEMBER						4 50						
OCTOBER						4 50						
NOVEMBER						4 50						
DECEMBER						4 50						

Died 6/3/29. Check dated 6/4/29. $ 50 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/12/29.)

(3—P. A. 2a)

Name: Lawrence, Helen E

Certificate No. 782601

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin W

Service: Pt L 11 N Y Cav

6—687A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17-1924

Reported AUG-6 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Helen E

Certificate No. 782601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin W. Lawrence

Service: Pri L. 11 N.Y. Cav

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 31-1914	NOV 3-1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Westport N.Y.

6—679

Name HELEN E LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 782601

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6474

NAME: Helen E Lawrence

Certificate No. 782601

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		✓		3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		37 60		4	no	3760		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

Name (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Helen L

Certificate No.		Law:
13701	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Maurice H Arthur

Service Pt I 5 N Y Art

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb 14 1922 May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	Oct 2 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 21, 1929. + +

Reported DEC 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence, Helen L. (3—P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
13701	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Maurice H Arthur

Service: P I 5" N.Y. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rer	30	Feb 14 1922	May 25 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee —

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1922

NAME HELEN L LAWRENCE	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW
Certificate No.	
Fees 13701	
	GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED				

NAME: Helen L Lawrence	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Certificate No. 13701	
Last paid to:	**Rate:** 30
Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/22	50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Lawrence, Helen M 12504

Certificate No. 645 581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George E. Lawrence

Service: Pv & Cpl Stewarts Co. Berdans U.S.S. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
0	12	9 May. 1908	25 May 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST May 12 - 1919

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4807

6—679

NAME: Lawrence, Hellen Dead 12507

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425, 558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Lawrence

Service: Pv. H. 23" Mich Inf Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
0.	8	2 Nov. 1895	3 June 1896			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 28/09 3-798-12/10

Bureau notified: 2/13/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4808

6—679

NAME: Helen M. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 645 581

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hellen Lawrence

Certificate No. 425.558

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Henry 82. (3—P. 415

Certificate No. 218,974. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A, 41st & Corp. B 190th Pa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 14/07~~	May 2/07	Inc.	30	Nov 9, 1915	Feby 5, 1916
INCREASE	15	~~Nov 12/10~~	Nov. 21/10		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~May 25/12~~	Dec 12/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1921 Bureau notified AUG 8 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—661

NAME: Lawrence, Henry ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745452. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l E 15th Mo V Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	23 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907	Inc.	21.50	Oct 10, 1913	Jany 9, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					27	Oct 10, 1918	
	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	30 Jan 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 798 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—661

NAME: 82 Henry Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 218,974

Last paid to: 415

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	44.20	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	140.		2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	16	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916. A	1	25 4	1/45 17 75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/23 7	45 53		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745452

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		32.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	17	19.00 49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name
Lawrence, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 976458

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp K 80 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	H
Inc	72	June 1, 1926	Aug 10, 1926
Inc	90	July 5, 1928	Aug 7, 1929

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Sept 22 1929 | Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks: Cek

AUG 17 1926

NAME: Lawrence Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 976458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 80 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Nov 1907~~	Reis	24	28 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 Dec 1911~~	~~16 Jan 1912~~	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Dec 12 1916~~	~~May 29, 1917~~
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from. CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: LaSalle Ill

Former Roll No. 30781(ag)

Home:

6—661

NAME **HENRY LAWRENCE,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 976458

Fees

✓41 GROUP I

RATE—	-50-			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 16	4 72	4 72	4 72 20					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	17 46 20 4 50	4 72	4 72	20-233 40 4 72 4 18✓					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Henry Lawrence **12673** Certificate No. 976458

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 1 da [illegible]) Rate: ~~12 15 24 30 40~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	SER.		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	SE		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	1/9	49 20	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	4/8	46 90		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	JHT		3	11	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	CD		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1	4	2/28 64 80 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	HWO		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Name: Lawrence, Henry		
Certificate No. 935965	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Gen'l Law [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt Co G. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~20~~	~~21 Mch 11 1912~~	3 Apr 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~23~~	~~5 June 1912~~	22 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	30	27 June 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks: Toliver ~~Woodford~~ N.C.

Former Roll No. Act Feb. 6, 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 1 N.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	12	11 Mar 1907	26 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Ended RE-ISSUE.

Remarks:

Now SPECIAL ACT. Roll

Former Roll No. 451/31 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 935965

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1910 Rate: ~~20~~ = ~~23~~ ~~30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~69~~		2	13	60		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	60		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	5	77 63		3	~~4~~	~~101~~		3				3		
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/5	60 23 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	46 13		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	69		4		120		4				4				4	D 8/4	

NAME: Henry Lawrence

Certificate No. 935965

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		302	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11	31 07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Ended RE-ISSUE		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2	Nov			2	Roll			2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 KNOXVILLE	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Lawrence, Henry A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 868276 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. A 10" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	19" Sept. 1904	13" Feb. 1905	Reis	~~25~~	28" May 1912	21 Feb 1913
Inc.	~~24~~	21" Sept. 1911	14" Nov. 1911	Inc	30	Aug. 24, 1915	July 20, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: $2 P. S. Lockwood Mx Co. [illegible]

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Oct 9 1920 NOV 4 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10009

Home:

NOV - 9 1920

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470,548 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., F. 21 Conn.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. heart, & mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	9 Sept., 1896	10 May, 1897				

Fees:

17 Borodell Pl.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: New London Ct.

Died: May 14 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 14, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1915

payable to Lucy P. Hicks 17 Borodell Place, New London, Conn.

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1915 911

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Lawrence
Certificate No. 868276
Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 6 ~~30~~ 40
Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12/2 1	51 3 27		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75 67		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	17	72		3	7/1 4	51 75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	3/10 4	72 3 21	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	T1	4	212 33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry B. Lawrence
Civil M6561
Certificate No. 470,548
Last paid to: DEC 1907
Rate: 24 -
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	Ck 789036			2	Cancelled			2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	7/20	56 80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		T1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

6—681

Lawrence Henry C 17856 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 372083 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt G 79 Ind

Disability: Inj Back, Chro Diarr, Piles Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	12 Oct 04	16 Nov 04				
	30	12 Aug 08	27 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct -13 Bureau notified: 1 Dec -13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 19900

Home: P.O. Lebanon Ind

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Henry C 2854 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 487679 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1 Lt Co K 126 NYV

Disability: Double incomplete ing hern

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Dec 1891	11 July 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: 42 St James Park Los angeles Cal

Died Nov 14 1913 Accrued order dated ~~OCT 17 1917~~

payable to widow Maude Fair

Former Roll No. 428/13 OCT 20 1917

Home: 1659 Hobart St NW Washington DC

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Lawrence

Certificate No. 372083

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Henry C. Lawrence

Certificate No. 487679

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4			3	11/2	40 23 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	~~4~~	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3357629 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—861

Name of Soldier: Lawrence Henry C. (3—P. A. 2.)

MINOR

Certificate No. 833 831

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 1st Lt K. 126 N. Y. I

Guardian: Maude F. Lawrence.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Superior Court. Los Angeles Co. Cal. Dec. 2/13

Bond $300 B. M. 1/3/18

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 27. 1916	Nov 10.-1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Eleanor Fair	Nov 27. 1916	Nov 16. 1923

Fees: R. M. Sefton $10.-Pd. 1/7/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1917

6—678

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

LAWRENCE, HENRY C.

Certificate No.

833 831

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Service of Soldier

1st Lt K 126 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1 1920	Nov 10 - 1917

MINORS, $ 6. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Eleanor Fair	May 1 1920	Nov 16 1923

Guardian Maude F Lawrence

Appointed by— Superior Ct, Los Angeles Co Calif 12/2 1913

Amount of Bond $300.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Jan 1918

Final Report Dec.31,1923

Remarks:

NAME: Henry C. Lawrence Act of June 27, 1890. MINOR Certificate No. 833831

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+2~~ 30+6

Remarks: Maude F. Lawrence Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	42	1922	9	15	108	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/9	42		10	×	~~36~~		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	42		11	×	×		3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42		12	16	108		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	16	42	1923	1	×	~~36~~	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	42		2	×	×		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	132 20		Account [illegible] 3	21	108		3		
	4				4				4				4	16	108		4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	Account Filed 1	8/10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/9	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	29	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/18	171 27		4	22	188		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	42	1922.	1	24	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17	42		2	19	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	42		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	42		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

3—681

NAME HENRY C LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 833,831 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Maude F Lawrence, Gdn. *GROUP 3*

RATE— 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	6/18 36											
MAY	× ×											
JUNE	7/6 - 72 ✓											
JULY	7/28 36 ✓											
AUGUST	24 36											
SEPTEMBER	19 36											
OCTOBER	11/2 - 36											
NOVEMBER	22 36											
DECEMBER	20 15 60 Ending											

Lawrence Henry G. ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 644084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. [illegible]~~

Service: Pri. [illegible] 14 Pa. Vol. Cy

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 2 1907	Jan 13" 1908	Reis.	22.50	23 May 1912	30 Oct. 1912
Inc.	20	Dec. 28" 1911	Jan. 9" 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 664 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, Henry H.

Certificate No. 336830

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G 16 Ohio

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1924	Nov 18, 1924

D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 21, 1924 | Reported JAN [illegible] 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec. 21, 1924 Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1926

payable to William E. Lawrence

R. R. C.
Columbia City
Indiana

NOV 24 1924

NAME: Henry G. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 54184

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 C 1/2

Rate: $ ~~16~~ ~~20.~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	17	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	22	26 2.00	1912.	1	19 9	45 1.00	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4/7 9	60 10.22		4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY H LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 386830

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	8 4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 25 50	1 63 07 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 4 50 22										

DEAD

2 4 43 20 REIMBURSEMENT.

Name: Lawrence Henry H | 22819

Certificate No. 386830	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 16 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Aug 90~~	25 Apl 91	Inc.	30	Dec 14 1916	May 7 1917
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 12~~	30 Jan 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pension	15	27 MAY 1912	6 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 22819

Home:

6-681

NAME: Lawrence Henry H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655080	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & Corp B 142 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~				
Inc	20	25 Oct 1909	6 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1911

Bureau notified [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 30843 (AG)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
386830

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	37 90	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	44 33		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1/4-13-32 13	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	23 4	75 23 33		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry H Lawrence 12695

Certificate No. 655080

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag.)

Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	3 90		2	11	HEM		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	NT		4	GROUP 1			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/7	56 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2		Nov [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	THEO		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Henry H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1041168

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. G 6 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~12 Mch. 1907~~	4 Nov. 1907		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Incr.	~~20~~	~~5 Oct. 1909~~	18 Oct. 1909	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis.	~~21~~	~~28 May 1912~~	30 Dec 1912	Inc.	72	July 20-1920 R	AUG 2 1921

Fees:

Rest & Re. 72 May 1.1920 R. Mar 12.1923 to end Feb 11. 1922 date of death.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Paywid

Died: Feb 11. 1922 8-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1922

Lucy M Laurence

6 School St

Westboro

Mass.

Remarks: *To correct commencement of Increase.

JUL 5 1922

Feb 11, 1922 Accrued order dated

widow Lucy M Laurence

MAR 21 1923

Former Roll No. 49 N.D.

BOSTON, MASS. SEP 2 - 1921

Home: JUL 1 4 1922 ORIGINAL

6-661

NAME: Lawrence. Henry J

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 593062

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. H 165 Pa. D.M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~15~~	~~30 Sept 1909~~	~~14 Oct 1909~~	Inc	22.50	Sept 29 1914	OCT 15 1914
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~5 Oct. 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1915

Remarks:

OCT 30 1914

Former Roll No. F.J

Home: McSherrystown Pa.

6-661

NAME: Henry H. Lawrence ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 16574

Certificate No. 1,041,168

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	-		1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	62^{20}		4	8			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	9	1		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4/3/	57^{93}		3		
	4	9			4	12/3 4	60. 62^{20}		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	/23			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	63.	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	6 4	150 546^{27}		3				3		
	4	8	54 83		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	63		3	4	88^{20}		3	7/21	163^{20}		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry J Lawrence

Certificate No. 593062

Last paid to: 4-09-12 10

Rate: ~~19~~ 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	~~6~~	~~68~~ 8	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	10/28 17^{73}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45^{40}	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	-5		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

Laurence, Henry J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 165 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Dec 1907	3 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 364 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Henry M ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821149

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 6 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	12 June 1907				
Inc	20	12 Oct. 1911	20 Oct. 1911				
Reis	30	Act of May 11, 1912 24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912				

Fees:

3/3/14 S [illegible] dated 5/20/14

payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 3/4/14

Bureau notified: 3/21/14

Remarks: Gleeson Sta Tenn

Former Roll No. 480/32 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry J Lawrence

Certificate No. 593067

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: Henry M.c Lawrence

Certificate No. 821149

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		325	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/29	11 50		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	145		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	~~11~~	48 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9 11/30	60 53 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	46		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	19	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6/11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

30

Name: Lawrence Henry M.

DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 8 1911

21752 1/8 (S—C.A.E.)

Certificate No. 1059214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. A 102 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	13 May 1907	JAN 6 1908				
Accd			DEC 19 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct 1911

Bureau notified: Died Oct 29-1911

DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 8 1911

Remarks:

Pay to widow Elizabeth A. Aurora Ill
65 Southview St

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37248

Home:

6—661

Name: Henry M. Lawrence

DEAD-REP'T'D
DEC 8 1911

Certificate No. 1059214

Last paid to: JAN 1908 | 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/7	61 60	1912. 1911-	1	27/12	41 33	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Henry R. 1103-K

Certificate No. 1,168,570

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: 3d Asst. Eng. U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	20	Feb. 23/12	Apr. 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died 2/11/16

Bureau notified 3/18/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—'17

Name: 1103-K Henry R. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1.168.570

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	47^{33} x		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—677

DEAD-REP'T'D
DEC 26 1908
21760

Lawrence, Henry J.

Certificate No.: 486 743 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F 16 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 1907	APR 9 1907				
Accd.	—	—	26 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Oct 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Rosa

DEAD-REP'T'D
DEC 26 1908

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 87257

Home:

NAME Lawrence, Herbert A. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1205952 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt D 7 Ill Inf

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	July 26, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 8, 1925 | Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks:

Died Apl 8 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1925
payable to widow Dora E Lawrence
2934 East 78" Place
Chicago, Ills

NAME: Henry T. Lawrence

DEAD-REP'T'D

Certificate No. 486743

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8

Rate. 12

Remarks: DEC 26 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30	5 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/23	7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME HERBERT A LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1205952

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	c/16-2 50 TO DATE OF DEATH									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—8071

(3—P. A. [illegible])

Name: Lawrence, Herbert A.

Certificate No. 1205952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. D 7th Ill. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	15	July 26, 1920 T	July 15, 1922				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier: Lawrence, Hiram Jan 11 Lns

Certificate No. 715314

ARMY MINORS.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service of Soldier: Sgt. K. 50" New-York V. Engrs

Guardian: Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Dec. 1900	19 Jan. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mabel B. L. Cobine	3 Dec. 1910	20 Feb. 1905

Fees: $25. David A. Gourick, Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Remarks: R. Lemoore, Cal

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Herbert A. Lawrence ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1205952

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	B-4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		I		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/7	349		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—551

NAME: Hiram Lawrence

Certificate No. 715314

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/14/11	683 40 25 f.		4	Final			4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Hiram L. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 230000 / **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War**

Service: Priv: F 10 NY HA

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 June 88	12 Sept 88	Pris	13^{50} 15^{50}	6 June 1912 13 Jan. 1913.	8 May 1913. g
				✓	19	13 Jan 1917	
				✓	22^{50}	13 Jan 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/16

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Hiram L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425265 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: I H 8 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Nearly total Df L. Ear, Chr. Diarr Res Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~6 Mch 01~~	15 July 01				
Pris	~~25~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	~~4~~ JAN 1913				
Inc.	30	Sept. 17, 1914	Oct 15, 1914				

Fees: 40 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group [illegible] to Group 5 NOV -4 1916

Died: June 20, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1918 3-1081

Remarks: *Check *283647/6 for $90 dated 11/4/16 made payable Treas. C. H. 11/21/16

Former Roll No. GL 19920

Home: Dis 6/30/17

6—681

NAME: Hiram L. Lawrence

Certificate No. 230000

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12^{50}~~ 15^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3		46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4 5/24	36 20^{30}		2	Inc. /			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46^{50}		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram L. Lawrence

Certificate No. 425265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/1/13 7	42 51 40		4	*4/4 12/26	30 CH 90 C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	17 4	75 ^{83}		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Hiram L.

Certificate No. 425265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: May

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30	to	NOV 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C—681

NAME: Lawrence - Horace

13306 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510.964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt E 123 Ohio V I

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart & chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	5 Aug 96	28 May 97				

Fees:

1704 Madison Av.
Grand Rapids Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 3. 1915 †

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

I

Died Mch. 3 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 14 .1915

payable to Arthur Jackson .... 711 Florence St. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Former Roll No. 1549 8 SEP 23 1915

Home:

11426

C—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace Lawrence

Civil War

Certificate No. 510964

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Ck 711V556 Cancelled

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.				1923.				1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2								2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	10/4/15	60 allowed J										3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence Horace H

Certificate No. 411 723

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Drum B 3 Vt

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 24 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4 1926 R	Jany 6 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 5- 1927

Reported [illegible]

Remarks: Cong F L Green.

NAME: Lawrence Horace H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 411723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Drumr B 3 Vt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907	Reis	20	28 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913
Inc	15	14 June 1911	12 July 1911	Inc.	30	May 15 1916	DEC 13 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Nov 24 1920 AUG 3 1921

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Pensioner Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—081

NAME HORACE N. LAWRENCE.

Certificate No.

Fees 411723

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	10 90 4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Horace N. Lawrence

Certificate No. 411723

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12 15 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7 26	36. 2 00		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	11/25	26 40		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	15	36.	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36.		4	8	45		4	4	78 17		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	3/19 1	4	45 72	1917.	1/12 1	4	3/8 75	1921.	J' 1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	5/16 4	150 167 33		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

Lawrence Howard 712.190

Certificate No. 552,855 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl B 152 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	20	27 Feb 07	13 aug 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 4-23-07 B. P.

Bureau notified: 4-25-07

Ctf. Dated [illegible] Forwd. Comr. [illegible]

Remarks: New Madison O

Former Roll No. 697-02

Home:

6—681

NAME LAWRENCE, IRENE M. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 360 785 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James D

Service: Pt D 15 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feby. 9 - 1923

Reported MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

NAME Howard Lawrence DECEASED. Certificate No. 552.855

Last paid to: 12 4 mch 07 Rate: 20 Remarks: 212.190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	acca ctf			2	10-15-07			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25/07	35.20. Dead 30 Apr. 07. Pd= Lydia A Lawrence Widow, New Madison, O.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—631

NAME IRENE M LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 360785

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

[illegible] CANCELED

GROUP 1.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

Name: Lawrence Irene M   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 360785   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James D Lawrence

Service: Priv D 15" NY Cav

73✓   ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	20	Sept 8 1916	Oct 6. 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and drop from the rolls under ctf 498 332 as mother of Herbert F Lawrence WAR WITH SPAIN.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lawrence, Irene M   71595   (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 498.332   **ARMY DEPENDENT.**   Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Herbert F

Service: Priv E 3 U.S. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Dec. 1898	20 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped from roll on account of allowance under Act April 19. 1908 as the widow of James D. Lawrence See issue of Oct 6. 1916

Former Roll No. 4867

Home:

6—682

NAME: Irene M Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 360 785

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1916 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6—681

NAME: Irene M Lawrence

SPAIN. DEP. REL.

Certificate No. 498.332

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 190		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Isaac

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84 465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pn & 1 Rgt B 20 NY V S.M. or 8 N.Y.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 27 1907	AUG 6 1907				
* "	19	24 May 1912	8 Mch 1913				
Inc.	25	Sept. 8, 1913	DEC 19 1913				
Inc.	30	Sept. 8, 1918					

11/19 1914 Accrued order dated 3/4/15

Widow Caroline

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/14

Bureau notified: Dec 12/16

Remarks: *Recover at 4 per mo. fr. Feb 22/64 to Oct 10/65, incl. pension paid while in Military Service.
Amt Recovered $78.53

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Isaac H Lawrence FILE NO. S C 428 447

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by [illegible] Adj Acct Sec R520 Veterans Adm		
	cards called for [illegible]	
	MAR 2 - 1939	
E Bennett 2/28/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

Name: Isaac Lawrence

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: See other side

Certificate No. 24,465

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 13	1915.	1	3/19	13 33
	2				2	10	36		2		W
	3	7/20	31 40		3	10	36		3	**GROUP 2**	
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3		
	4	11	36		4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	36 80		2		
	3	3	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	10	36	11 20	4	4	5 11 40		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	Inc.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Decd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Isaac M (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 119889

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri H. 87 NY Vol & Sgt H 6 VRC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 07~~	29 Apl 07	INCREASE	25	Dec 11. 1914	Jan 9 1915 W
	19	~~MAY 18 1912~~	JUL 31 1912		30	Dec 11. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 23 1920 Accrued order dated Mch 19/21

payable to widow Martha J.

MAR 29 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence, Isaac P

Certificate No. 800 057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Batty I 4 US Art

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 10, 1926	Mar. 23, 1926

HOMES—Admitted [illegible]

Discharged 8/27/'25

Died Jany 20 1929

Reported FEB 15 1929

Remarks:

chy

APR 5 1926

9 Isaac M Lawrence

Certificate No. 119,889

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	FEB 4 9	57 10 60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	5	53 73		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57 ✓		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4/11	133 33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2		c		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	11/6

NAME ISAAC P. LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 800057

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	6 CH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 4 50 17 60	4 72	4 72						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6571

Name: Lawrence, Isaac P. [illegible] 30 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 800057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890.

Service: Pr Bty I 4 U. S. Art

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	~~2 Nov 91~~	30 Jul 92	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~12 May 12~~	3 Jan 13				
INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Feb 17, 1915~~	Jul 6, 1918				

Fees:
30 June 10, 1918 H
35 Feb 17, 1921

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
~~CK.~~ No. 6865158
~~FOR~~ 42, DATED 6/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TEXAS C. H ON 6/15/18

Former Roll No. 734 JUL 23 1918

Home: C. H 5/18/18

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Isaac V. **20338** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 22521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt A 16 Ia. Inf.

Disability: G. S. W. of rt. arm & Chr. diar

ISSUES.

Class.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 Dec 1903	13 Mch 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 18 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1234025 Dated APR 4 1915 Canceled. Clinton Iowa
R1

Former Roll No. 13794

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac P. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 800057

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1922	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	42		2	11	90 CH		2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	42		3	12	90 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	42		4	12	90 CH		4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1923	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	42		2	12	90 CH		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	42		3	14	172 CH		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	42		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	42		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1		42	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	42 C.H.		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3		1187 20 CH		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	42		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Isaac V. Lawrence

Certificate No. 22521

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Isabel C

Certificate No. 626673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr C 85 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 Feb 1907	23 May 1907
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/22/14

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Isabell

Certificate No. 538112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Corp. D 39 NY I V

V

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~31 July 1900~~	~~19 Feb 1902~~
~~INC.~~	~~12~~	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	~~ACT 19 APRIL 1908~~
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
Milwaukee Jan. 14/03.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 402-8566 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME: Isabel C Lawrence

Certificate No. 626673

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabelle Lawrence

Certificate No. 528112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence Isabella

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
674 155	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Norman T

$ 30

Service: Pt A 130 Ind V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 2, 1928	Aug. 3, 1928

D

Died May 28, 1930

Reported JUN 1 4 1930

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Isabella. 43968

Certificate No.		Law:
674155	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Norman T.

Service: Pr A 130 Ind V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Oct 1908	30 Jany 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ISABELLA LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 674155

Fee

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17, 20 67 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Isabella Lawrence

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 43.968

Certificate No. 674,155.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME
Lawrence Isabelle

Certificate No.
835 422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ozias

Service
Pt E 95 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 19, 1925

Reported NOV 9 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME:
Lawrence Isabelle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
835.422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:
Ozias

Service:
Priv E 95th New York Inf

W-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	December 21. 1916	December 12. 1917
I	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1917

6—679

NAME ISABELLE LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 835422

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Isabelle Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *835,422*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/25 1918	188 67	J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7/1	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Lawrence Isabelle P. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 673955 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 129 Pa V I & C 22 VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Dec 08	26 Jan 09
		APR 19 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence Isaiah E

Certificate No. 1138 504 | ARMY INVALID | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 169 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mar 12 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 14 1930 | **Reported** MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

M,

Died Feb 14, 1930

Accrued order dated JUL 25 1930

Payable to widow Grace V Lawrence

107 S. Line Street

Columbia City

Indiana

NAME: Isabelle P. Lawrence

Certificate No. 673955

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	7	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ISAIAH E LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1138504

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

6—6871

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 D					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26 40 To date of death				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3-P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence Isaiah E.

Certificate No. 1138504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 22875
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E 169 Ohio N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 Aug 07~~	9 Oct 07	Reis.	24	Mch 2, 1917	Apr 5, 1917
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~OCT 16 1912~~	Renl & Inc	30	June 10. 1918	Oct 9. 1918
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~Aug 1, 1915~~	Nov 15, 1915 W	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mch 12. 1921	June 29. 1921

Fees: ~~21. Aug 1, 1920~~

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home: Columbia City

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, Ivers W.

Certificate No. 815,152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp., H 4 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 mch., '07	26 Oct. '07				
Incr	15	23 June, 1908	17 Aug, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/1910 Rept'd by Com.

Bureau notified: June 18. 1910.

Remarks: Died Apr. 30, 1910. Payable to widow, Sarah A. Lawrence, Order Aug. 26, 1912.

Former Roll No. 11 n-e. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Rockville Center N.Y.

6—881

NAME: Isaiah E. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1138504

Last paid to: Orig Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. ACT OF	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	MAY 1, 1920 1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
31 6	4	9	35 60		4	7	36		4	28 4	46 9 30	W	4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	3/17	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36 60		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	10/12/15 7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	8 4	54 12 40		2	7/1 4	38 13 150	1925.	2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	72 8 80		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 22			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Ivers W. Lawrence 16637 Certificate No. 815,152

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	11 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40 10		3	9/13/28 1/2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	aff p c			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence Jackson H.

Certificate No. 454517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corpl. and Sgt. D. 4" N.H.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	22 June 1910	12 July 1910	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug ~~2~~ 3 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1910

Remarks: Accrued paid to widow Lucy H. — [illegible] dated Nov [illegible], 1910

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence Jackson H.

Certificate No. 454517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. and Sgt. D. 4" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Feb. 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—661

NAME: Jackson H. Lawrence

Certificate No. 454.517

Last paid to: July 4. 1910

C 20-

Rate: 30

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			191	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	4 00.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/2	30-		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson H. Lawrence

Certificate No. 454.517

Last paid to:

Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/16	10-40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under Civil War-											4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Jacob

1106

Certificate No: 28.527. NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1[illegible]. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Officers Stewd. U.S.S. Anemone + Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Apr. 9/07.~~	~~Oct 7/07~~				
"	~~16^{50}~~	~~May 25/12~~	~~Jan. 6/13~~				
Inc.	2^{50}	Feb 13-1914	MAR 14 1914				
Fees:	27	Feb 13-1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/16

Bureau notified: AUG 9 - 1916

Check No. 2354277 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: 2506 N. Carnet St. Phila

NAME: 48 Jacob Lawrence

Certificate No. 28,527

Last paid to: 1106

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	Inc.	✓		2				2		
	3	10/30	7.67		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	36 23.85		3	~~4~~	~~64.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11/14 6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5	63 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912

Lawrence, Jacob

Certificate No. 627831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] 1911~~

Service: Pvt Co I, 33rd U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ri	~~12~~	~~6 May 1907~~	4 Feby 1908				
Inc.	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~ Act of May 11, 1912	8. May 1911				
Reis	~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~	4 Apl 1913				
Fees:	30	1 Nov 1915					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 15. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1918

Remarks: Box #61. Beaufort, S.C.

Former Roll No. 542 37 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence Jacob R

~~7 15 0 08~~

Certificate No. 903,145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 104 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	1 July 07	Inc.	30	July 23 1915	Feby 19 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 July 11~~	9 Aug 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~22 May 12~~	19 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1919

Bureau notified: 7 1919 D-3

Remarks: Canal Fulton O

553 W. Market St
Akron O

Died Apr 8 1919 Approval of order dated 28 1919

[illegible] Alice M. Lawrence

Former Roll No. 53 2 83 MAR 8 1916 NOV 4 1919

Home:

6—681

Name: Jacob Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 627831

Last paid to: 18-4 Feby 1908 $12

Rate: ~~#~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		357	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	45 50		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	5 Inc	75 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	17 80	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	x		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		2	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-588	
	4	12/21	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 5/14	

NAME: Jacob R Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 903,145

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 40

Remarks: 213,008

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	13	53 60		3	11	39 60		3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72 44 20		4	11/12/19	46 67		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11/8 11	30 60 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

8—881

(2—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence James

Certificate No. 274943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Muscn. E 19 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Apr 1909	27 Apr 1909	Reis	16	23 May 1912	22 Nov 1912
				Inc	19	15 Nov 1912	
					25	15 Nov 1916	
					30	15 Nov 1921	3 June 1913 G

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/16

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2633894 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

3546 Milton Ave

City

Former Roll No. 4284 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(2—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence, James

Certificate No. 274,943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Musc E 19 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	8	11 July 1906	18 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31021

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Lawrence 12748a

Certificate No. 274943

Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	HEO		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	S E R		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/30	17^{87} ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	Inc. -✓		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/10	48 12^{90}		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7/14	34^{67}		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Lawrence **4284**

Certificate No. 274943

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: 31021

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NT		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Name: Lawrence, James

Certificate No. 276,351 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt D 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	24 Feb 1910	14 Mch 1910				
	30		22 Jan 1912	Reimbursement			

Pay to Stella Lawrence
892 E South St
Galesburg Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com card of Jany 12 1912
as to death

Died: Dec 8 1911 ✓ | **Bureau notified:** Jany 15-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18528

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence, James

Certificate No. 276,351 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt D 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	20 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: 892 E South St
Galesburg Ill

Former Roll No. 30997 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Lawrence **4578** SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 276,351

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2/	65.00	1916.	1	Pd Stella Lawren		1920.	1		CHICAGO,	1924.	1	CHICAGO,		1928.	1		
	2				2	1912			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible] 8 1911

Reported [illegible] 15-1912

NAME: James Lawrence **12749**

Certificate No. 276,351

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	33.87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. T	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped 3/17/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 18528			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

Lawrence James 22940

Certificate No. 319676 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 8 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	11 Mch 07	1 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mch 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: 5 June [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 22940

Home: [illegible]

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, James

Certificate No. 775,355 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. & Corp., 21 Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1907	30 Apr 1907				
Incr.	20	8 Oct, 1909	20 Oct, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: July 28. 1910.

Remarks: Died July 15, 1910. Payable to Lydia A. Lawrence, widow

C. O. Nov. 22, 1910

Former Roll No. 14 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Whipple St Fall River Ma

NAME: James Lawrence

Certificate No. 319676

NOV 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		~~62 13~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	62 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: James Lawrence

16646

Certificate No. 775,355

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	18 20	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	54 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/2	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Lawrence James 12612 6078 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 833897 | ARMY INVALID **DEAD** | Law: ~~[illegible], 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G-12" Mich. V.I.

~~33260~~

Disability:

~~[illegible]121~~

ISSUES. 47125

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	28 Feb 07	24 June 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	Mar 28. 1912	Apr 11. 1912				
Ren.	18	JUN 3 1912	MAR 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: July 20-13 3-798 | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1913

Died 20 July 1913 Accrued order dated 3 Nov 1913. Payable to widow Emma E Lawrence $28.20

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20199 NL | Home: 11473

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, James

Certificate No. 102313 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 11 N.J.V.I.

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 4 1926 | Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks: cng

NAME: James Lawrence

Certificate No. 833.897

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18–

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/7	12.80		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12	42 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45–		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	28 4	27 10 45–	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	12	28.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Died July 20 - 8

Accrued Apr 3-13

Paid to Emma B Lawrence wid

NAME JAMES LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 102313

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

Name: Lawrence, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.: 102313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G 11 N. J. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	17 June 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 8 - 1914	Nov 18-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	Aug 8 - 1919	
	16	25 May 1912	21 Dec 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 547. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

Name: Lawrence James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.: 138.658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 2 Lt. 66 U. S. Cold Troops.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4 ~~15~~	~~30 Apr 1884~~	9 June 1884		~~24~~	~~1 Sept 1917~~	28 May 1913
Reis	~~16~~	~~24 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~4 Sept 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Lawrence ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 102313

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/11	1325		2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3		[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	DEC 21 4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 191 Certificate No. 138 658

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	27 4	45 6 33		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10 4	36 48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	9	45		3		60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	Inc. 4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence James

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 193 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 Jan. 1909	19 Mar. 1909	Rest and Inc.	15	Aug 4 1912	7 Apr 1915.
Reis	13	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912				

ending May 1, 1914 date of death
Payable to widow Catherine A
131 Mayflower St Pittsburg Pa

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/14

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1914

Remarks:

APR 24 1915

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: 131 Mayflower St., E. E. Pittsburg Pa

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt K 193 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Nov. 1901	8 Feb. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 433 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Lawrence

Certificate No. 1037480

Last paid to: 1/4/09-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			MAY	5	54^{00}			To date of death							2		
	3				3	7			3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40^{47}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	33^{60}		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		~~39~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		6/17

NAME: James Lawrence

Certificate No. 1037480

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—551

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Lawrence, James

Certificate No. 1095933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri co C. 5 USC vol H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Sept 1907~~	26 Feb 1908	REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~May 22. 1912~~	OCT 24 1914
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~Act of May 11,~~ ~~MAY 22 1912~~	1912 OCT 8 1912	INCREASE ✓	20	Dec 31. 1914	
					24	Dec 31. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: Feb. 1 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1917 Gov. Mt. H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 565 38 OCT 27 1914 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: CENTRAL BRANCH, N. H. D. V. S. 6/9/10

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Lawrence James

Certificate No. 1095933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: James Lawrence

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1095933

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb/1908

Rate: 16 20

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										18	Mt. H
1907.	1		375	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	Inc.	56 53 — T
	2				2	5	36		2	9	60 Mt. H.
	3				3	5	36		3	10	60 Mt. H.
	4				4	6	36		4	10	60 MTH
1908.	1	3/18	17 20	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	60 MTH
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2	9	60 MTH
	3	10	36		3	6	36		3	29	60 MTH
	4	12/8	36 D.		4	28	48 Mt. H.		4	9	60 MTH
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1		GROUP 3
	2	11	36		2	6	Mt. H.		2		
	3	12	36		3	6	Mt. H.		3		
	4	8	36		4	12	48 Mt. H.		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	10	48 Mt. H.	1918.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	48 Mt. H.		2		
	3	5	36		3	10	48 Mt. H.		3		
	4	5	36		4	9	48 Mt. H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

Name: Lawrence, James

21834

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri G, 3 Minn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~	~~NOV 8~~ 1907	Reissue	19	July 15 - 1912	
					22½	July 9 - 1917	MAY 12 1913 eg
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29037

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37386

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101214

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt E. 16 NY Cav & D. 3 NY. Prov. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Nov 07	20 Jan 08				
~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~Jan 4, 1912~~	APR 4 1913				
"	15.50	Mch 29, 1913					

Fees:

"	19	Mch 29, 1917	
"	22.50	Mch 29, 1922	

Died 1/22 1915 Accrued order dated 6/7/15

Payable to widow Catharine 6/15

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Lawrence

Certificate No. 1108740

Last paid to: OC .907 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/7	42 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	10/18	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	60 43 36
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	66 92
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
J.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		4
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—261

---

87 NAME: James Lawrence

Certificate No. 1101214

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1905

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ 15 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4/16	12
	2	5	42 83
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	~~4~~	~~46 50~~
	2	6/29	40 82
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	D.	2/25
	4		

Lawrence James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.: 1117393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~OF FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Pt. C. 127" U. S. C. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	6 June 1907	Inc.	20	Nov 1, 1914	June 5, 1915
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	29 Oct 1912		24	Nov 1, 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ~~atty none~~ no atty

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

217 Bergermeier
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 27016 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence James A

20413 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 40906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. A 77 N. Y. Inf

Disability: Loss left leg above the knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	46	2 Mch 1903	14 Apr 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1234043 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Tecumseh
Nebr

Former Roll No. 13-831

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1117393

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 12 X ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/14 9	20		2	4	36		2	JUN 25 4	24 40 48		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	1923	2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	Rein 5	36 ~~9 42~~		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	57 47		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	68	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James A Lawrence

Certificate No. 40906

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~138~~		2				2				2		
	3	15	138		3	9			3		138		3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

6—661

Lawrence, James A.

Certificate No. 543781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt G 8 Mo S M V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	9 Mch 1907	30 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Mch, 1909

Bureau notified: MAY 28 [illegible]

Remarks: Reim order dated 9/9/09

Former Roll No. 1036 JUN 27 189[illegible]

Home:

NAME: Lawrence, James A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt H 165 Pa D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	13	~~12 Feb. 1907~~	6 Mch 1907	Inc	22 50	29. Oct. 1912.	3. June 1913.
					32	JUN 10 1918	✓
Reis	19	~~22 May 1912~~	~~22 Oct. 1912~~				

Fees:

Died Jul 24 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 7, 1919 ✓

payable to widow Agnes C. Lawrence

Transferred from: PITTSBURG II

Transferred to: R#3 - New Oxford, Pa.

Died: 7/24/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1918

Remarks:

FEB 24 1919

Former Roll No. 448 A. J

Home: New Oxford Pa.

NAME: James A Lawrence

Certificate No. 543781

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6/14/1907			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	-			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4						
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

DIED 27 Mch 1909 REPORTED MAY 28 1909

$36.00 Pd James Green 30 Sep 1909

GROUP 2

5—581

NAME: James A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 902839

Last paid to: 1/4/07-10

Rate: 12 ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	8	33 47		2	6			2	4	67 50
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	67 50
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9 3/17		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	9			2	8			2	4	67 50
	3	10			3	6			3	4	67 50
	4	7			4	8			4	4	67 50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/4 4	17 60 57	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	9			3	6/9 4	18 08 67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4		~~103 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	MAR 6		30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		J.		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		9/.5

TO DATE OF DEATH

5—581

Name: Lawrence James A. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 903.227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri F. 11 U.S. Cold. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	11 July 1906	9 Aug. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

~~Died:~~ Unclaimed 3 yrs.

Bureau notified: 14 April 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence James D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 953672

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. C 56 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RES	~~12~~	~~24 Feb 08~~	MAR 18				
"	~~19~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 31 1912				
INC.	25	Jan 29, 1915	June 1, 1916				

Fees: 30. Jan 29, 1920 ! H

Died Mch 31 1918 Accrued order dated Apl 28/19

Payable to widow Kate K.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31/18

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 5 1919

6—681

NAME: James A. Lawrence Unclaimed (1910-1911).

Certificate No. 405.227

Last paid to: 4 DEC. ~~1908~~ 1906

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Card 3-1089 to			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Com. Jan. 20 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 41 James D. Lawrence

Certificate No. 953672

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: T MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	6/11	48^{33} 26		2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	57		4	INC GROUP 2	✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	32^{00}		2	20	36		2	6/22	91^{00} 57		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	19 28	36 37^{80} ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	15	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	29	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	27	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—881

Lawrence James D

Certificate No. 983632 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 104 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907				
Accd	12		29 Jan 1912	Widow Lucy A			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 30. 1911

Bureau notified: Oct 31 1911

Oct 19 1911 Death

Remarks:

Thornville Ill

Former Roll No. 31042 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, James F.

9461 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 14715 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. "E" 6" Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	12	9 Nov. '01	15 Nov. '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept.5, 1909. rep by Mrs Grace Black Box 1018 Livingston Mont

Bureau notified: October 7, 1909.

Remarks: Bearmouth, Mont ~~Box 235 St. Johns, Ore~~

Northern Pac. Hosp. Missoula, Mont

Henry N. Blake, ~~Butte~~ Helena.

Former Roll No. 3/179/4 - 175/2 - 402/7 - 1762/15 - 12468

Home:

6—681

NAME: James D Lawrence **12770**

Certificate No. 983632

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (aJ) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	16^{80}		3	13	N. [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	2/16/	34^{80}		4	Pd Widow			4	CHICAGO.			4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	/1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	JHT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDO		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	Died Sept			2	3 1911			2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	[illegible] @			3	3/21/1911			3				3				3		
	4	11	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James F. Lawrence

Certificate No. 14715

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Lawrence James P. alias James Lambert

21858 (3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. 1109375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 8 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~7 Mar. 1907~~	~~JUN 13~~ 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 May 1912~~	~~29 Feb~~ 1913	Ending	24 May 12 by reason of Act May 12		
Reis	20	25 May 1912	27 Feb 1913				

Fees: Inc 24 Apr 20 1917 May 28. 1917

Died Apl 25 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1921

payable to widow Luella Lawrence

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Soldiers' Home, Minneapolis, Minn

Died: Apl. 25, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 6 1921

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37440

Home:

JUN 5 1917

6—681

NAME: ~~Lawrence James J~~

20442 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 626553

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp L 4 Iowa Cav. See change in rank in this issue

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907				

Died 13 Nov 08

Accrued Pension Order Dated 17 Jan 09

Payable to [illegible] Lawrence wid

Aff not filed [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13-08

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1908 Elwood Nebr

Remarks: Rep by Comm 12-1-08

Former Roll No. 20-146 a J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James J. Lawrence alias James Lambert.

Certificate No. 1109375.

Last paid to: APR 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	15	39 60		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 70	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	3-14-58 40 60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	5	69 87		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	18	25 62	TO DATE OF DEATH	4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		5/4

6—681

NAME: James J Lawrence

Certificate No. 626553

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 12

Rate: 15

NOV 25 1907

Remarks: 65 50 1/24/09 21 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	65 50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2-4-21		1913.	1	Des Moines,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, James K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772,707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Priv D, 7th Illinois Cavalry.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	Jan 4, 1899	March 5,1900				

Fees:

Died Nov 6 1902 Accrued order dated Jany 6, 1923

former

Payable to widow Mary A [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 1 CHICAGO

Transferred to: 38 Market St., Knoxville, Illinois

Died: Nov 6, 1902

Bureau notified: FEB 21 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 27 1923 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lawrence, James M. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 603 208

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of soldier: Pvt Co I. 4" Tenn V. Mtd Inf.

May 1912 [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feby 1906

Guardian: ~~Sibria F White Armstrong~~

Sibria Lawrence Armstrong

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Co Morgan Co Ala

Prob. Ct. Morgan Co. Ala 9/19/04.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1903	15 Jany 1906

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Albert V.~~	7 Oct 1904	~~15 Mch [illegible]~~
Alvia W.	"	17 Aug 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Final rept 8/27/19

Remarks: 2

Former Roll No. a/3

Eden Lake City - Fla.

NAME: James K. Lawrence Act of June 27, 1890 **Certificate No.** 772,707

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1903 **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/16	8 80	1928.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

James M. Lawrence Act June 27. 1890. **Certificate No.** 603208

NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		306	1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	Account filed 3/10	48 ✓	1919.	1	~~Account filed~~ 4/14	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	15	48		2	10	42		2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3	14	48		3	8	42		3				3		
	4				4	10	48		4	13	48		4	8/25	6 53		4	Ending			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	48		2	20	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3	15	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	48		4	14	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	48	1913.	1	11	48 OK	1917.	1	Account filed 17	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	48		2	12	48		2	18	44 80		2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	14	48		3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4	20	48		4	17	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	3/12	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	48		2	6/3	48		2	9	42		2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	15	48		3	23	42		3				3				3		
	4	23	48		4	16	48		4	1/2/19	42		4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694484 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt H 126 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	4 Apl 07	DEC 11 1907
Inc	[illegible]	30 Oct 08	16 Nov 08
Pens	24	20 May 12	AUG 19 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	30	Oct 28-1913	Mch. 18-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Dec.1,1921	Mar 28-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Lawrence, James M. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 694,484 | ARMY INVALID | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service pt H 126 ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 1 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported NOV 6 1923

Remarks: 3-1081.

died Oct 4 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 31 1923

payable to widow Elizabeth S Lawrence.

159 Beech St
Arlington
N J

NAME: 13 James M Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 694484

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~N~~ 24 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	13	28		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	45 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4 147	150 20 46	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	28 4	72 37 20		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME JAMES M.LAWRENCE.

Certificate No. 694484 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE–	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5 - 2 40										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72 CHECK											
NOVEMBER	4 72 CANCELED											
DECEMBER	DEAD											

Name (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, James O.

Certificate No. 525570

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 11 Ky. V.C.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 27, 1925	H Oct 17, 1925

6—2573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30 1929 | Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks: R

✓ Died Sept 30 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1929

payable to widow Sarah E Lawrence

1505 Eastern Ave,
Covington
Ky

OCT 24 1925

Name: Lawrence, James O

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B 11 Ky. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	4 Nov. 1907	INCREASE.	30	Mch 20. 1914	Mch 31. 1914
Inc	15	~~25 Mch 1909~~	14 Apl 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible] 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty None atty none [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Corinth, Ky

Former Roll No. 26907- Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES O. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 525570

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 24	4 50 27 15	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26 64 80					

NAME: James O. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525570

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	18	32		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 40 10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	11	40 10		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	28 4	72 880		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

Name: Lawrence, James P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470,249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: P B 1 Mo Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	~~22 Apr 1907~~
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 Mch 1911~~	27 Mch 1911

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	20 May 1912	18 Sept 1912

Died Nov 29 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 18. 1917

payable to widow Sarah E. Lawrence

T. Sawtelle, Cal.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29/1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916

Remarks: Carlinville Ill Check No. 3291070 Dated JAN 4 1917 Can

Former Roll No. 31092 (a.g.)

Home.

OCT 22 1917

6—661

Name: Lawrence James R [illegible] Hannah Lawrence [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 218688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. F. 122 N.Y. V. I

Salamanca N.Y

Disability: Wife's Ad. Camillus N.Y

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
addl	8	28 July 1890	8 Mch 1893
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907
Inc	15	12 Apl 1910	30 Apl 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
Inc.	30	Mch 25 1915	JUN 15 1915

Fees: No atty

Died Dec 29 1915 Accrued order dated Mar. 13. 1917

payable to wid Hannah Lawrence

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to: Chicago T.

Died: 12/29/15 (Widow) Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

#3443 Flournoy St. Ill

Remarks: Widow [illegible] 20 May, 90

MAR 22 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 2 1915

6—661

NAME: James P Lawrence **12786**

Certificate No. 470,249

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 1- (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/10	4 80
	3	10	AMF
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	23	NDS
	2	15	SER
	3	9	AMF
	4	13	[illegible]
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	15	NT
	3	13	SER
	4	13	NDS
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.
	2	7	N T
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	11	S. E. R.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	4/12	48 50
	3	8	SER
	4	7	SER
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	12	D D.
	3	11	AMF ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4	10/9	104 67
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3	1918	
	4	JAN 3	56
1918.	1		5
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James A. Lawrence

[illegible] ✓
& Hannah Lawrence

Certificate No. 218628

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9 9	12 12
	2	16 16	15 69 15 66
	3	9 9	18 18
	4	9 9	18 18
1908.	1	9 9	18 18
	2	9 9	18 18
	3	9 9	18 18
	4	9 9	18 18
1909.	1	13 13	14 14
	2	9 9	18 18
	3	8 8	18 18
	4	6 6	18 18
1910.	1	6 6	
	2	6 6	
	3	6 6	22 50 22 50
	4	6 6	22 50 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9 9	22 50 22 50
	2	6 6	22 50 22 50
	3	7 7	
	4	6 9	
1912.	1	8 8	
	2	8 8	
	3	19 9/18 9/27	6 60 6 60
	4	9 9	36 36
1913.	1	7 7	
	2	21 21	
	3	11 11	
	4	8 8	36 36
1914.	1	14 14	36 36
	2	APR 13 APR 13	36 36
	3	17 17	36 36
	4	24 24	36 P 36 M

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13 13	36 P 36 M
	2	APR 14 APR 14	36 P 36 M
	3	JUL 19 JUL 19	45 90 P 45 90 M
	4	11 22	45 P 45 M
1916.	1		~~45 P~~ ~~45 M~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	APR 11	86
	2		5
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Lawrence, James R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 311393.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Corpl. B 8th West Va. Vol. Infy.

Disability: Dis. of lungs and severe deafness of both ears and right ing. hernia (complete)
res. total deaf r. ear & severe of left ear
and severe decreasing to slight deafness of both ears, res. in

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22	9 Oct 1901	26 Apr 1902				
Inc	25	5 July 1907	5 Sept 1907				

Fees: 2/ … pd Curtis B McIntosh 9/20/07

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Malden W Va.

Former Roll No. 7212.

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, James R.

Certificate No. 1127945

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt E 56 Mass

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 25, 1924	Oct 4, 1924

Died Feb 16 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1927
payable to widow Abbie F. Lawrence
Box 47, Maine St
South Acton, Mass

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 16 1927 | Reported MAR 10 1927

Remarks: C.R.

OCT 8 1924

Name: James R. Lawrence ~~Old War.~~ Civil War.

Certificate No. 311393

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~22~~ 75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	66	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	66		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~20~~ 8	66 Incr		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	~~7~~ ×	75 Inc		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES R LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1127945

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	D DEAD							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 31 20							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72.	4 72	4 72								

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Lawrence, James R.

Certificate No.: 1127,945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt. E, 56 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	17 May 1907	Inc.	24	~~June 10 - 1914~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	19 Feb. 1913		30	June 10 - 1919	Dec 22 - 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence, James S.

Certificate No.: 1023072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. E, 47 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	May 18, 1904	June 15, 1904				

Fees:

T

Died July 30, 1905 Accrued order dated Mch 11/18

payable to widow Elizabeth J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/19

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: James K. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912 16699

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 1127945

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 ~~to~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.40~~ 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/124	3 20	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4	✓		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	36. 55.40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4/7/15	54. 34.80 W		4	4	120 -		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James S. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1023072

Last paid to: May 4, 1905

Rate: 10-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/10	29.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence James T.

Certificate No. 1198.334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Batty. A. 2" U. S. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb 10. 1921	Jan 30. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Lawrence James W

Certificate No. 419 099

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 116 & C 150 Ind Inf

Disability

15

15

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr 12 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 21 1929

Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks:

Ind. ad 9/16/29

NAME: James T. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1198.334

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		c
	4	3/17/22	147.
1922.	1	4	45 S.
	2	4	45
	3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]	
	4	TO [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	45
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1924	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—611

NAME JAMES W LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 419099

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—8571

Name: Lawrence James W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18048** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 419099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I G 116 Ind C 150 Ind

Disability: L. Ing. Hernia Headache & Nervousness Res of Sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17½	Dec 91	9 Nov 96	Inc.	72	Apr. 12-1922	July 5-1922
Reis.	35	June 27. 1918	Oct 4. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20029

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence James W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 984014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. E. 1st Tenn. & Mtd. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~13~~	~~1 Mar 1905~~	6 Apl. 1905	REISSUE and INCREASE	~~14~~	~~may 25, 1912~~	Jan. 8, 1916 *
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~16~~	~~mar. 9, 1914~~	14
	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912		20	mar. 9, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	mar. 9, 1923	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	mar. 9. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Reclassified from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover $2 per mo. from May 25, 1912 to Mar. 8, 1914, incl. [$42.93] - erroneously paid on former issue

Former Roll No. 1160 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 10/14/20

6—681

NAME: James W. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 419099

Last paid to: 3 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	106		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	151^{50}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150 2213		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51 76^{20}		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James W. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 784.014

Last paid to: Rate ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	50^{07}	1920.	1	17	90 PB	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	8/17	104^{17} PB		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	18	166^{50} PB		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		1/20 fee 1315		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	8/14	10/18 [illegible] 48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	Inc.	59^{33}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

Name (3-P. A. 3a)

Lawrence, Jane

Certificate No. 302059 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard

Service Regtl QM 28 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 3, 1923

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence, Jane (3-P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 302,059 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Regtl Qr Master 28 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 July 90	8 Sept 91
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 20 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15799

MAR 30 1917

NAME JANE LAWRENCE.

Certificate No. 302059

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Jane Lawrence 7238 Certificate No. 302059

Last paid to: 0

Rate [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	S. E. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	27	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11/1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	8/23	36		3	4	35		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	AM		4	17	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4			2	APR 46	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Jane — Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574,002 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pri, B 36

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	14 Nov., 1903	6 June, 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Sept 16.16.

Remarks:

Check No. 2513048 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 37

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Jane B. ACT OF MAY 1, 192 5208 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607705 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pri G 21 Ia Inf

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	14 Apr 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Unk.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Ewing. Nebr

Former Roll No. 6-362

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: JANE LAWRENCE, *Act of April 19, 1908.* ~~7~~945 Certificate No. 574,002

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jane B. Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 607 705

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		~~12~~ 4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	3[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~ 1	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	6[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Jane K.

(3-F. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6203 1/2

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: " Charles H.

Service: " Actg 3rd Asst. Engr. "Bat"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Jan, 1891	16 July, 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16, 1916

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 21 1916

Remarks: Check No 3228536 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13-

6—676

NAME: 1128 JANE K. LAWRENCE, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 6203 1/2

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ - 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence Jasper

~~49000~~ (3-P.A.I.)
21892 1/3

Certificate No. 419.543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pri. I. 35" Wis.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~4~~	July 22-1885.			~~15~~	June 8. 1912	
	~~6~~	Mar 2-1895	22 Jan. 1889		~~17~~	Nov 4. 1912	
Reissue	~~12~~	27 Nov. 1908	9 Jan. 1909		~~25~~	~~Nov 4. 1916~~	
					~~30~~	~~Nov 4. 1921~~	Apr 19. 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: 40 Nov 4 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Roll # from 21892½ to ⅓ Apr 11- a/a

Spring Valley [illegible]

29115

Former Roll No. 8156 P

Home:

6-661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, Jay S

Certificate No. 721813

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp H 32 Wis V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 12 1924 Reported JAN 15 1925

Remarks: Ch -

Died Dec. 1924 Accrued order dated APR 27 1925

payable to widow Eliza S Lawrence

149 - Poplar Ave
Santa Cruz
Calif.

NAME: Jasper Lawrence

Certificate No. 449543

Last paid to: JAN 1909

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23 ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	110 =	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	27 6	77 40 78	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	15	63	1921.	J, 1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	39 60 36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	95 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME JAY S LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 721813

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50		DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50		R 15								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Lawrence Jay L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-2, A.I.)

21896

Certificate No. 721813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv & Corp - H 32 Wisconsin Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~New~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	16 July 1907	Inc.	~~30~~	~~April 21 1915~~	April 25.1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 May 1910~~	13 May 1910		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
5/11/12 Reis					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees: Rem Vols

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 5 1916

Former Roll No. 2218/14 12500

Home: Dis 5/8/20

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lawrence Jefferson

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 735010

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Priv C 17 U S C Vol Inf

Guardian: ~~Mollie Lawrence~~

J. H. Turner. Gdn.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 1912 Ltr.

Appointment under jurisdiction Co. Ct. Davidson Co. Tenn.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 7/15/12

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	15 Feby 1911.	12 Jany 1912.	Beulah	15 Feby 1911	~~31 Mar 1914~~
				Vaseline	" " "	14 Sep 1915

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Remarks:

x 76 ~~Lewis~~ St Nashville

Stahlman Bldg Nashville Tenn.

DEC 4 1915

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jay S Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 721813.

Last paid to: 8 June 07

Rate:

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/19	12-		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	72 82.60		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4/5	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	28/5	31.30/45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150.	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	39.20		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120-		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jefferson Lawrence

MINOR

Certificate No. 735010

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 2 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		307		2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4			1913	4	12/3	19.13		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	186.13	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/12	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	45.87		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Lawrence, Jefferson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786,166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 15 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	1 Aug. 1907	Inc.	24	Nov. 18. 1914	Jany 8. 1915
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	5 Sept. 1912		30	Nov. 18. 1919	W
					40	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3 1922 3. 1081 L Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922

Remarks:

Died May 3 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1922

payable to widow Sarah Lawrence

392 E. Main St
Meriden
Conn

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 15 1922

Home: ORIGINAL

6—661

NAME: Lawrence, Jefferson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri C 17 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	6 Octr 1904	30 Mar 1910	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6. 1907.			
End	10 Mch 1907, by season of allowance under Act Feby 1907						

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x 143 Lafayette St Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Jefferson Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 1670S

Certificate No. 786,166

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/21	19 80		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	33		4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	30 9	36 20. 80		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	54.	1917.	1	4	72	1921	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8.			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2	DEAD			2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	1/16/15 4	54. 3.20		4	4	120.		4	R11/22	100		4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jefferson Lawrence

Certificate No. 1159814

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	194			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/13	175	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended and paid in full.

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

6—661

Lawrence Jefferson

Certificate No. 1159814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri G 17 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-18	12	11 Mar 1907	30 Mar 1910				
Accd.		30 Jany 1911	12 Jany 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jan 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + ltr J H Turner - 2/1/11

Remarks: 1143 Lafayette St Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lawrence Jennie A

Certificate No. 816 265

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amon

Service Pt D 39 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 9, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Jefferson Lawrence

Certificate No. 1159814

Last paid to: Oct 1/12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19	1911.	11	3/20	84^{80}	1915.	Pd Mollie.			1919.	widow.			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4352			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/13	417^{20}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME JENNIE A LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 816265

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

Lawrence Jennie A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 816265	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Priv. D 39 N.J. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 23 1916	Nov 4. 1916	~~Harry P.~~	~~June 23 1916~~	~~Sept 7 1916~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: J C De Putron and Leo Fee $10. NOV 27 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence Jennie W

Certificate No. 603 181	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles G

Service Corp H 21

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported MAY 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME Jennie A. Lawrence · ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816265

Last paid to Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 27	45 40 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JENNIE W LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 603181

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Not delivered										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

Lawrence, Jennie W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603,181 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles G.

Service: Corp., H 21

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	4 Nov, 1905	15 Jan, 1906
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 2 5 1918

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21. (3—P. A. 1.) 607

Certificate No. 791,706 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 116 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Oct. 25/07~~	Feb. 21/08.
"	~~17~~	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 19-1912
Inc.	23	Oct 22, 1915	Feby 11, 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 30. Oct 22, 1920 | A

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JENNIE W. LAWRENCE, *Act of April 19, 1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7961

Certificate No. 603,181

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 25.93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3 PAID			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 21 Jeremiah Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 791,706

Last paid to: 607 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/6	13^{20}	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	4 1	25 4	20.00 51	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	63		4	4	69		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	99^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

G-681

NAME: Lawrence Jerome

20484 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 5 Ia Iny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 1907~~	~~10 Dec 1907~~	Inc	30	June 15 1914	JUN 18 1914
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~21 June 1909~~	~~26 Nov 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	S
Reis	25	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913				

Fees: 26

Died Aug. 14. 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 1. 1919

payable to widow Orva Lawrence

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: La Grand Oreg.

Died: 8/14/19

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20768 A J

Home:

NOV 6 1919

6—631

NAME: Lawrence Jerome B

(3—P. A. 1.) ~~214177~~

Certificate No. 872798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. E 114 O.V.I.

Disability:

C D ad res dis of rect'l rheum, lumbago

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	~~17~~	~~24 Jan 04~~	~~11 Mch 04~~				
Reis	~~14~~	~~24 June 12~~					
	22.50	22 Aug 12	22 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6 1917 - Letter fr Gdn

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918

Remarks: Lawrence M. Butler, Gdn.

3-1085 Appt'd May 3, '16 By Probate Court check dated June 4, 1916, made payable to gdn.

July 1, 1916. Ross Co. Ohio Bond $2400

Former Roll No. 617

Ev. filed with Auditor June, 1916

Home:

6—631

NAME: Jerome Lawrence

Certificate No. 530733

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 C ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12 15 25 30~~ 40

Remarks: 18^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	2/			4	11			4	4	90		4	11/22	54^{67}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	20x	18^{40}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 3-10	71^{67}	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	1		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
12	4	13x	10^{30}		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8		JUL	3	4 3/7	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		9/5

NAME: Jerome B Lawrence Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 872.998

Last paid to: 11

Rate: [illegible] -24.40 - 32

Remarks: 214.177 Lawrence N. Butler, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2 x	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	10/6	67^{50} ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	5[illegible]		4	21	67^{50} ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	17	67^{50} ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	25	67^{50} ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67.50 R		3	11	67^{50} ✓		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4		67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	/	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	67^{50}		2	/	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	67^{50}		3	x	94^{10}		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	67^{50}		4	GROUP			4				4				4		

Lawrence Jerome L **20488** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 47" Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~7 Apr 1908~~	~~7 Apr 1908~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~20 Jan 1913~~				
Inc	18	~~March 26 1916~~	May 11 - 1916				

Fees: ~~2 March 26 1921~~

Died Oct 27 1918 Accrued order dated May 24 1919
payable to widow Julia A. Lawrence

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/18

Bureau notified: 21 1918

Remarks:

Oelwein Iowa
221 - 2 St N

Former Roll No. 138-73. G. L

Home:

JUN 6 1919 MAY 23 1916 6—681

NAME: LAWRENCE, JEROME M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt E & G - 165th Pa. Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 19 1907~~	MAY 9 - 1907	Inc	~~22.50~~	~~Oct 21. 1915~~	Jany 12. 1916
Increase	~~15~~	~~OCT 25 1910~~	NOV 1 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 25 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1916

Former Roll No. 26471 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerome L. Lawrence

Certificate No. 420480

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		←---
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	6/18	24		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	30	36 27		3	9			3	5	54 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2-20 4	21 50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4				4		11/14

6—661

NAME: JEROME M. LAWRENCE   *Act of May 11, 1912.*   ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

Certificate No. 889354

Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 8
~~Act 6/27/90~~

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/15	2	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	1/28/16 4	5.02 57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		10/3 3	6	45 13 42		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	17	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	39 90		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

La wrence, Jerry

Certificate No. 1181531

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 138 U.S.Col. Inf.

Disability

6—6079

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence. Jerry. alias James Alexander. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. K. 138" U. S. Col. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. H	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	32	Dec. 8-1919	Mar. 8-'20				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME JERRY LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 1181531

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Jerry Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1181531

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4		H		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/29	59 13	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Jesse

Certificate No. 300931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 59 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

Re ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1909~~	~~22 June 1909~~
Ind	~~15~~	21 July 1909	11 Aug 1909

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	17 May 1912	17 July 1912
Inc.	24	Aug 15 1913	DEC 13 1918
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Jacksonville Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 18640 (98)

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER. Lawrence Jesse

Certificate No. 758.609

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Service of Soldier: Pri H 41" Missouri Inf

~~Guardian:~~ Payable to Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Dec 7- 1895	May 17-1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lilly M. Hatton	Dec 7-1895	Aug 13-1897
Harry Lawrence	" " "	Sept 4-1905
		Fee $10

Fees: 10 fee for Joseph H. Hunter 7/10/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 8/29/13

Mailed Lillie M Hatton, Steele Mo. R-T- $121.40
Harry Lawrence-Hollywood Mo- $1088.40

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Jesse Lawrence **12864** Certificate No. 300931

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (92) Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	60		2	4	103		2				2		
	3	9/3	8^{40}		3	8	SER		3	4	60		3	4	103		3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	[illegible]	NT		4	4	60.		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	D. D.		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	18	LQ ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	4	60 162 53		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	1/12 4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10/7	43^{30}		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	113^{80}		4				4				4		

6—681 3/29

NAME: Jesse Lawrence Certificate No. 758,609

Last paid to: Rate: 8 + H Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Lelia McHatton $ 121^{40} in full 7/10/1913. (no fee)

" Harry Lawrence $ 1088^{40} " " 7/10/1913 (no fee)

GROUP 3

6—681

Name: Jesse Lawrence Supplemental

Certificate No.: ARMY INVALID. Law: June 27, 1890,

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Feby 1893

Bureau notified:

Remarks: $8.00 pd Ruth Bird former Trd. 4/5-11[illegible]

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Joanna A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 543479 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Lawrence

Service: Pvt. B 138 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from Ap[illegible], by act of that date			25 Mch 1908
Inc	20	June 19, 1917	July 7, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 190 A.J

[illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joanna A. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 549479

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Name: Lawrence Joel

21903 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - G. 3 New York Vol Lt Artillery

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	20	18 Mar 1907	31 July 1907				

Fees: Rein No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22,1910

Bureau notified: June 7,1910.

Remarks: 1018 North L Street Tacoma Wash

Daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Wilcox.

Former Roll No. GL&AJ. 1011/12-959/15 12507

Home:

6—681

NAME Lawrence John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. D. 27 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4.1917	Mch 17.1919				

Fees $10 William L. Ross. pd 4/7/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24.1922. (81)

Bureau notified: OCT 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1919

Home: 64 4/23/21

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Joel

Certificate No. 87090

Last paid to: @ 12 to June 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/30	20 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 9.491

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/2	Fee 480—	1923.	9 1	7	60 EH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10		20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	60 EH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	60 EH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	60 EH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	60 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	60 EH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

31226 (3—P. A. I.)

MEXICAN WAR
Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Lawrence, John

Certificate No. 17165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. C. 2 Ohio Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Mar. 07	19 June 07				
Reis	30	4 June 1912	30 July 1912				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: *San Francisco*.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1916 D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1916

Remarks: ~~Uno, Cal.~~ ~~Oleta - Cal~~, ~~[illegible]~~

Oleta - Calif

Check No. 1213707 **Dated** 3/4/16 **Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 2,37-6, 98-13, 382.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence **Mexican War** Certificate No. 17165

Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	19 41		2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	60		2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	91		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lawrence John

Certificate No. 26629

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt After Guard USS Princeton + Sagamore

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	20 June 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	3 June 1912	6 Mch 1913

Accrued order dated Apr. 3, 1914
payable to widow Catherine
Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com card of May 25 1913
as to Death

Died: Mar 13 1913

Bureau notified: MARCH 26 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Cff 3/6/13 filed Mar 26/13

Former Roll No. 6949 (ag)

Home:

APR 27 1914

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Lawrence John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 31493

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Class Boy USS Grampus, Great Western, + Marmora

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Jan 1909~~	23 Jan 1909

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12.50~~	~~28 May 1912~~	Feb 1913
Inc	~~15.50~~	~~3 Jan 1913~~	
	~~19~~	~~3 Jan 1917~~	
	~~22.50~~	~~3 Jan 1922~~	9 July 1913
	30	June 10, 1918	
	32	Jan. 3, 1919	

E. L. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Sept 24 1921 FEB 15 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6950 (ag)

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Lawrence

1206

Certificate No. 26629

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	11	SER		2		
	3	8/14	32		3	17	SER		3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1		
	2	11	JHT		2	12	NT		2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17	LBL		3		
	4				4	11			4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T. ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1		CHICAGO,
	2	16	JHT		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3		
	4	14			4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	18	N. D. B.		2	5/11	140.33 To date of death		2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3		Died Mar 13 1913		3		
	4	18	N. D. B.		4		Reported MARCH 26 1913		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: John Lawrence

~~1206~~ a 72

Certificate No. 31493

Last paid to 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	46.50
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	46.50
	4				4				4		46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	46.50
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	46.50
	4				4				4	4	46.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/24	11.25 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	Inc 4	46.50
	2	4/13	35.60		2	4	40.50		2	6	57.12
	3	12	NDB		3	8/13 4	12		3	4	57
	4	12	SER		4	4	46.50		4	4	57
1910.	1	14	A. M.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	10	A. M. F.		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	96.07		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4		50		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	3/1 4	73.33 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—677

NAME: Lawrence, John 19-a. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195.094. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Mus. F 48" Pa. & 52" Co. 2" Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07.	Aug. 22/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/07. C.P.

Bureau notified: 10/15/07

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence John ~~21952~~ 29181

Certificate No. 400 799 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 16 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	9 Mar. 1907	NOV 2 1907				
Reissue	22 50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913				

Died May 18 1914 Accrued order dated Oct. 7, 1915
payable to widow Margaret A. Lawrence,
Ontario, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

~~29181~~

Former Roll No. [illegible] 81634

Home:

OCT 16 1915

NAME: 19-a John Lawrence

Certificate No. 195,094

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at $8- Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30	45.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6	18.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 9/19/07. Paid

Widow. mary a.

Accrued Order 12/18/07.

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 400799

Last paid to: OCT 1907 14 Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/12	41.00		4	5	60		4	29	33.25		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	00 17.83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~244.577~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 462.412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv H 20 O.V.I.

Disability: Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~7 Aug 90~~	4 Mch 91		40	- JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~5 June 12~~	25 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	~~28 Feb 13~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 17.1921. 3-1081 (F)

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 632.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, John

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 574375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 15" U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	12 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 08

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1259. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 462.412

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible].577~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4/9	9.97 72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72 R		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 574375

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/17	85.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 2 [illegible] REPORTED [illegible] 190[illegible]

GROUP 2

8—881

NAME: Lawrence John S. H. 21914

Certificate No. 609410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H 23 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar. 1907	19 Dec. 1907				
Reis	18	6 June 1912	21 Mch. 1913				
	24	28 Nov. 1912					
	30	28 Nov. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: January 16 - 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: S. H., Cal. Reis Ctf dated 21 Mch. 1913 ret to P.B. 3/28/13

Died Jany 16 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1917 Lancaster

payable to widow Nannie Texas.

Former Roll No. 27088 JUN 16 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H. Greene Co. Mo. H. Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 May 1907	16 Apr. 1908				
	15	22 May 1908					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Aug. 1909

Bureau notified: SEP 1 - 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/13/[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1261 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence

*Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 659410

Last paid to: @15 Dec. 07

Rate: ~~$12~~ $8 2et

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	16 93		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/13	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2	7/3	71 20		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Ctf to P.B. 3/28/13

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 661883

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	68 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accr paid 15 June 1910

4 Aug 1909

REPORTED SEP 4 1909

6—681

NAME: Lawrence John

Certificate No. 767289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Cpl G 1 & D. 4 N.J.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Jan 91	16 May 92				
Reis	15	18 Oct 09	12 Nov 09				
"	25	21	3				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept - 22 - 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1912

Remarks: Burd card dated 10/17/12
Died 22 Sept 1912 Accrued order dated Jan 28/13
payable to widow Anna E. Lawrence

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Lawrence, John alias John Trappier

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co F. 128 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 May 1908	5 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Jan 1910

Bureau notified: 3-10 8 1-6-29-11.

Remarks: 115. St Paul St Savannah Ga.
120 Fame St " "

Former Roll No. 704

Home:

6—881

NAME: 85a John Lawrence

Certificate No. 767289

Last paid: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	~~45~~ 45✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36✓	1913.	1	7/11/12	65 12	1917.	1	Eading		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	46 60✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	46✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Lawrence alias John Trappier **DEAD**

Certificate No. 790468

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		208	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	4/20/10 [illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, John

Certificate No. 868270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt co C 5 U S Inf, Batty G. 4 U S arty

Disability: Inj to rt knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	2 mch 1895	26 mch 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162

Home:

6—681

TWO OF NAME

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, John

Certificate No. 903548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 200 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	[illegible] Apr. 1907	Inc	19	May 12, 1914	May 21, 1914
Reis	15.50	22 May 1912	3 Dec. 1912		22.50	May 12, 1919	[illegible]
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 517 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 868270

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2		21		2	16	18		2	4	18
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18
	4	12	18		4	15	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	16	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	14			2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4 4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	16	18		2		18		2	4	18
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	16	18		4		18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3		18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: John Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 303548

Last paid to: 4|4|07-10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~44~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: TWO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57
	2	5/1	3 07		2	7			2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	6			4		57
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	8			2	4	57
	3	8			3	8			3		57
	4	7			4	8			4	4	57
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	3/1/1 15 40 46 50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57
	4	6			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	$46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	6			3	7	52 57		3	4	57
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Lawrence John **DEAD** 12683 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937 010 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

14. 378

Service: Pv E 34" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 July 07	18 Jan 08				
Acc			Mar 27. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6-1912 3-798 2/7

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 307 NL

Home:

6-681

NAME: Lawrence, John **TWO OF NAME** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975708 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 4 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1907	27 Mch. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	26 Sept. 1911	9 Oct. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis-	21	4. June 1912	20 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 518 A. J.

Home: 222 E. Church St. Williamsport. Pa

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 937.010

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$10~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29/08	21.67		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	13	16 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Cai Catherine - Wid
2163 Center Ave
Bay City

NAME: John Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 975708

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21.30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	15	39 80		2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	9			4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13	61 33	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	3/1 4	7- 63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

GROUP 1.

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Lawrence John

Certificate No. 987906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt M. 4 and B. 9 Ky. C. ~~Vol~~.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	31 May 1899	18 Sept 1899	REISSUE	15^{50}	4 Dec. 1912	
					19	9 Jan. 1913	JUN 19 1913
					22^{50}	9 Jan. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1914 3-1081

Remarks: FEB 5 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Lari Tuscany Italy

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 56666

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Lawrence John

Certificate No. 1071684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv F 35 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-IS~~	12	17 May 1910	6 June 1910
"	~~14~~	~~7 June 1912~~	18 April 1913
	~~16~~	~~1 May 1913~~	
	20	1 May 1917	
	24	1 May 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			DEC 23 1916
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	May 1-1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1920

Remarks: ~~114 East State Street~~
Savannah Ga
409 E McDonough St. 1/2/16

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

John Laurence

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Act ~~of June 27, 1890~~.

Certificate No. 987,906

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [illegible] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18			2	7/8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	21			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	21		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	8/1 20	36 ~~37~~ ^{92}		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	29	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	16.			4	1/6/14	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1/11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	OCT 7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

CK. No. 317571 for $57 dated Jan 6 1914

Inc.

Sent to the Auditor of the Interior Dept.

NAME: John Laurence

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1071684

Last paid to: ~~8~~ 4 May 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~25.~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4602			2	13	36		2	4	48.		2	4	90^{50} H		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1		✓	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48.	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/16	36 15^{80}	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	42^{20}		2	4	48^{40}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	16	34^{27} -		3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 6/22	

Name: Lawrence, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri F. 35 U.S.C. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	1 June 1904	12 July 1904				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 705

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Lawrence, John

Certificate No. 1100899

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G 3 Ohio

Disability

6—6578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 14 1927

Reported DEC 13 1927

Remarks: clm

NAME: John Lawrence

Certificate No. 1071684

FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		209	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	nx		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	vx	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	vx		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME JOHN LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1100899

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50.	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Lawrence John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23104

Certificate No. 1100899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Service: F G 3 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~12~~	~~25~~ Mch 07	29 Nov 07	INCREASE	30	Dec. 15, 1917	Oct. 23, 1918
~~Reiss~~	~~18~~	~~31 MAY 1912~~	20 FEB 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	18 Dec 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 23104

Home: Arlington

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence John

Certificate No. 1175.142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. A. 138 U.S. Cold I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15^{00}	June 13. 12	Nov 20. 14				
	19	May 1 14					
	22^{50}	May 1 '19					

Fees: $10 fee. Henry C. Culler Atty Danville Ills. 7/21/914

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 3 - 1087

Remarks:

Danville Ills Natl Home.

Former Roll No.

Home: DH

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1100899

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12 Int.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/6 12/6	14 60		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	3/10 = 58 00	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	111 80 72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Lawrence

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1175.142

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks: D H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	57 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	57 D.H.		2	Mc			2				2		
	3				3				3	16	57 DF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	57 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/3	428 22 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	57 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Lawrence, John A

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 215450

Certificate No. 482853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ 07

Service: Pr. C-11-Mo V Inf, Rec, Unassgd, 32-O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	5 Mch 07	15 Nov 07				
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 4 1913				
	25	Nov. 9. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee [illegible] COLUMBUS, OHIO.

D. [illegible] Oct. [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28. 1915 —

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 215450-

Home: ~~D.H.~~ ~~Nat. H.~~ 3/17/15 Dis 11/15

6—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence John A.

22023

Certificate No. 482853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C 11 Mo. Inf. and Recruit Unassd. 32 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar. 5, 1907	Nov. 15, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. Oct. 6/09

Transferred to: Columbus NOV 16 1911 Ord 14/11/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—081

NAME: John A Lawrence

Act of Mar 11 1912. D.H.

Certificate No. 482853

Last paid to: 12th 4 Oct 11

Rate: [redacted] -25

Remarks: 215450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	75 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	75 Mt. H		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24 D		4		75 [illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	123 C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: John A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 482853

Last paid to: Sept. 4/09

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Columbus		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Nat'l Home.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	12		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
		2/8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Lawrence John A 215.450 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 482,853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 11 Mo V I and Recruit Unassigned 32, O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch 07	15 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to: TRANS. TO [illegible] OCT 6 - 1909 COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2136-02

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

(—081

NAME: Lawrence John A

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738.590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 15 N.Y. V. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	18 May 07	INCREASE.	30	Mch 20, 1914	Apl 3, 1914
Inc	15	27 Mar 09	26 Apr 09				
Reis	23	MAY 23 1912	NOV 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1918

Remarks:
Died 11/29 1917 Accrued order dated SEP. 19. 1918.
Payable to widow Catherine A.

Former Roll No.

Home:

9/27/18

John A Lawrence

Certificate No. 482.853

Last paid to: 10DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 215.450 Apr 08 D.H. DISCHARGED 21 July 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15	17.93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 al		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 x		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	TRANS. TO [illegible] ORDER OF			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 116 John A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 738.590

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ - ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	9.47		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	9/17	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11/4/13	42.93 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	39.70		2	4	69 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	40		2	28 4	69 10.37		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	10/8	26.00		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	90		4		H		4				4				4	B 1/2	

Name: Lawrence John A. ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808336 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt D- 11 U.S.C.V.H.a.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15-	FEB 20 1907	JUN 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17/11 Bureau notified FEB 18 1911 - Reis Ctf trans with drop Card 2/18/11

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Rose L. Lawrence. Died at S&S Home Bath NY
as per Bureau Order dated Aug 15/06
# while soldier is an inmate of S & S Home, Bath, NY

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

Name: 117 John A. Lawrence

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.

Certificate No. 808336

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: # See other side

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 17	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/15	7 40		2	Dega			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	8/19/11	7 Ending		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	Died 7 Feb 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45	1912.	1	Paid Rosa L. Lawrence Widow		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14 16	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	22 50 22 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 17	22 50 22 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 17	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 15	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 13/16	22 50 Pen 22 50 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence John B.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 11350

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB [illegible], 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Acty Mstr's Mate US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~NOV 5, 1907~~				
× "	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~10 Feb 08~~				
"	30	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912				

× Fees: Reis to correct rate

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Check No. 9765936 Dated FEB 4 1910 Cancelled

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

John B. Lawrence

Certificate No. 11350

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	30	~~25~~ 10		4	10	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25 1045	5663	1912.	1	12	60 ✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2	[illegible]	60 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	19	86 67 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 ✓		4	15	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		1/26
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4		90		4				4				4				4		

5—877

Name: **LAWRENCE, JOHN B.** (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 535 439

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Musc G 142 Pa Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound R foot & res loss of same

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	60	May 1, 1920	H
Inc	65	May 5, 1926	May 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov. 10 1926. | Reported: DEC 16 1926

Remarks: Letter Fin 12/2/26.

JUN 5 1926

Name: Lawrence John B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535439

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Musc G 142 Pa Inf

Disability: GS wd R foot and res loss of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mch 1903	9 May 1903	Inc.	60	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18705

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN B. LAWRENCE.

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 535439

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~60~~			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4 H 468								
JUNE	4	4	4	5 4 68								
JULY	4	4	4	4 65								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: John B Lawrence 4625

Certificate No. 535,439

Last paid to

Rate ~~40~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	120		2	4	120		10 2	4	60		2		
	3				3	5	NT		3	4	120		3	4	120		11 3	4	60		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	120		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	5	AM		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4			2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	120		3	4	162		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, John B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 698467

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. 46th Mo Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feby 1907	31 May 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~25 May 1907~~	16 May 1908				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis	22½	27 May 1912	14 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8403618 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled, AUG 11 1915

Remarks: Amice Ark.

Died 7/21/1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/3/15

payable to A. L. Lawrence

Former Roll No. 752 / 51 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: [illegible] Reim allowed

6—481

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, John B.

Certificate No.: 833892

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 51 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 2, 1926 R	July 30, 1926

HOMES—Admitted DH 7/29/25

Discharged

Died APR 20 1927

Reported APR 26 1927

Remarks:

John B Lawrence **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 698167

Last paid to ~~12~~-4 May 1907 Rate $ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: DEAD

Pen- allowed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		497	1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	~~7 40~~		2	13	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	12	60		3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		3	D			3				3		
	4	14	45		4	16	60		4	rd	40 20		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45 50	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/18 13	47 60		2	22	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	17	80 58	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3	D	8/4
	4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN B. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 833892

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 72 DH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	8 DH	8 DH							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	9 DH	8 DH							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	7 DH								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 DH								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 50 DH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 7 DH 95.47								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 DH	8 DH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 DH	8 DH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 DH	7 DH								

Lawrence, John B

Certificate No. 833,892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I H 51 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 Nov 91~~	21 Dec 92	Reis	16	3 June 1912	6 Mch 1913
				Inc	20	Dec 23 1915	June 18, 1917
					24	Dec 23 1920	J.
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 31293

Home:

JUL 5 1917

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, John C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21947-D ~~2095~~ (G-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221.852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. - E. - 86 N. Y. Vol Inf

Disability: Rt. ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	~~1 Dec 1891~~	10 Feb 1897		38	JUN 10 1918	
3/6/07 Ri	~~12~~	~~2 [illegible] 1909~~	16 [illegible] 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5-11-12 Reis	~~14½~~	~~1 June 1912~~	6 Mar 1913				

Fees: ~~21½ 18 Feb 1913~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Bx 666

Remarks: ~~866 ½ [illegible] St, Oakland, Cal.~~ ~~[illegible]~~
~~708 - 11 St~~ ~~Ventura~~ Box 768, San Diego Calif.
126 S 2 127

Former Roll No. 3/180/5 - 176/8 - 41/7

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B Lawrence **4324** Certificate No. 833892

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3/293

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	NT		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	S E R		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	48		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1 Inc.	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	4/17 40 13		2	4	~~48~~		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4	48		3	6 4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	A. M.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John C. Lawrence Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 221,852

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3 11	4			3		
	4	5	30		4	22	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	30		3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	30		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4/11	30	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 43 63 ✓	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	30 ✓		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	34 87		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

20585 (3-P. A. 1.)

Name: ~~Lawrence John C~~

Certificate No. 378533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D. 34 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chesaw Wash

Died: Jul 15, 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1910

Remarks: Rep - J L [illegible]

Former Roll No. 20228 A.I.

Home:

6—681

Name: Lawrence John D. (Insane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992698

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Sgt. K. 27 N. J. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	30 Sept 03	24 Dec 03				
Reis	15	13 Aug '10	30 Aug '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9/10

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1910

Remarks: John S Menagh Gdn.
Gdn's Docs & Bond of $2500. filed 7/8/03
Reptd by Gdn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Lawrence

Certificate No. 378533

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 12

Rate: 20

FEB 5 1908

Remarks: 69 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/2	× 69 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	Des Moines			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

1302

NAME: ~~H~~ John D. Lawrence (Insane)

Certificate No. 992698

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: John S. Menagh, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence John F 232014

Certificate No. 567964 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 120 Md F 48 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	5 Dec 07	Inc.	30	Apr 27, 1915	June 24, 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~13 May 10~~	25 May 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	22 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Jan 16 1920 Accrued order dated 2/25/20
paid payable to widow Eliza J

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1920

Remarks:

MAR 1 1920

Former Roll No. Act 23204

Home: Columbia City

6—621

NAME: Lawrence John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215005 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 4th U.S.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 27 1921	Dec 13 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 1/3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 19 1922

6—681

NAME: John F. Lawrence

Certificate No. 567964

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	6	91 17		3	4	120		3				3		
	31 4	12/13	31 73		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4 120~~		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	(?) 7	45		2	4	90		2	3/8	97 33		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7 1/4	54 67 45		3	4	90		3		76		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	44 10		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	1/29

NAME: John F. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1215005

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		D		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4/5/23	134 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	8	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—681

Name: Lawrence John G. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1200704 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 16th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 2 1920	Mar 18 1922 c				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 4/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 24 1922

6—681

Name: Lawrence John H. 12-A. (3—P. A. I.) 721

Certificate No. 164.833. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H. 2d Delaware

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	May 10/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1909

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: JOHN G. LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 1260704

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	fee 1	4/4	271	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4B	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

6-481

NAME: 12-a John H. Lawrence

Certificate No. 164,833

Last paid to: 721

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	19 3/13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	22 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-30-09 Pai
Widow, Relieved
Accrued Order 5-7-09

Name: Lawrence John H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 232564

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt G 29 NJ

Disability: Loss of dist phalanx of right index finger

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~12~~	~~4 Feb 1885~~	23 Dec 1885	.	40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~	~~19 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	18 Dec 1914	APR 28 1913		72	Nov 20, 1922	Feb 23 1923
Fees: "	30	18 Dec 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME

LAWRENCE, JOHN H

LAWRENCE, JOHN H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 232 564

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 29 N J Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 2 0 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given | Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks: Ck

Died July 20, 1923 Reimbursement order dated NOV 8 1923 Spring Lake N. J.

payable to Charles H. Lawrence,

Name: 89 John H Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 232564

Last paid: NOV 4- 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	56
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	15 4	63 36
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Ind 5	63 20
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50 76 27
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME JOHN H.LAWRENCE.

Certificate No. 232564

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER a 14	40 80											
DECEMBER	REIMBURSEMENT.											

NAME: Lawrence John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt A - 38 NJVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 17 1907				
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~8 June 12~~					
"	19	20 Feb 14	9 Apr 13				
"	22^{50}	20 Feb 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2/17

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5407897 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence John H 12739 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661.067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Pv 20 Indpt Batty NYVLA and 12 Batty NYVLA - 25262

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ren~~	~~15~~	~~2 Feb 10~~	25 Feb 10	Inc.	22^{50}	Jany 14. 1915	Mch 24. 1915 W
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 30 1913				
			26 Mch 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1919

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 5 1919 Accrued under dated JUL 21 1919 R D 34

payable to widow Lina Lawrence Vicksburg Mich

Former Roll No. 6942 N L AUG 4 - 1919

APR 18 1915

Home:

11584

6—681

137 John H. Lawrence

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 347949

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10/25	58 40 ✓		3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	9	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	12	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4/16 4	27 53	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	Inc	55.13		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: John H Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 661067

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	8/18	66 13 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 3	26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	~~7~~	~~45~~		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	39 10	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence John H 694

Certificate No. 661 067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv 20 Indp Btty NY L A & Pv 17 Btty NY L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	6 Oct 90	23 Sep 91				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20420

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence, John H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 730463

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt B 3 Mass H A

Disability t 10

6—6578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 12 1927

Reported FEB 1 2 1927

Remarks: M

NAME: John H Lawrence

Certificate No. 661 067

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME JOHN H. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 730463

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Lawrence, John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 730,463

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. B, 3 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	31 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~25 May 1912~~	27 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Incr~~	~~23~~	~~13 Mch. 1913~~	26 June 1913				
Fees:	30	13 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Lawrence John J.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

18210

Certificate No. 339983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl E 23 Ky

Disability: Chro Diarr, Piles, Rheum and Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 Jan 07	16 Feb 07				
REISSUE G.L.	38	Aug 23-1918	Oct 24-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20152

Home:

6—881

NAME: John H. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 167SS Certificate No. 730463

Last paid to: 7 June '07 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69
	2	18	14. 1		2	12			2	4	69
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	69
	4	7	3		4	8			4	4	69
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69
	2	2			2	11			2	4	69
	3	10			3	9	1		3	4	69
	4	7			4	27½ 4	36.31. 50		4	4	69
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 30	51.	1917.	1	4	69
	2	5			2		51. 16		2	4	69
	3	9			3		69		3	4	69
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	69
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69
	2	7			2	4	69		2	Inc. 4	87 90
	3	13			3	4	69		3	4	118
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2 Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John J. Lawrence

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 339983

Last paid to: Rate: ~~36~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 18 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4 Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		1 Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, John L.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6~~, 1907

Service: Pvt Co A, 52" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
		~~Act of May 11 1912~~					
11	~~16~~	~~10 June 1912~~	14 Apl 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	3 Oct 1914					

Fees: 24, 3 Oct 1919

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec-17-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks: R.R. #3. Lafayette Tenn

Died 12/17/1920 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1922.

payable to widow. Mary C. SEP 22 1922

Former Roll No. 778/57 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, John M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1055338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Com Sgt 17 Mich V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
#	12	25 Feb 1907	28 Mch 1907		~~24~~	~~8 July 1912~~	13 May 1913
	15	~~28 Dec 1911~~	11 Jan 1912		30	3 Dec 1916	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1445 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

John L Lawrence

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 738[illegible]

Last paid to: C8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		521	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. R	1	10/4	73	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12/24	31 07		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	27	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	43		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	15	52 13		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1055338

NAME: John M. Lawrence ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	7/8	39 60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	80 20	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	88 84 28		2	4	90		2	4 4	150 150		2				2		
	3	11			3	~~4~~			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	~~GROUP 2~~ PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: LAWRENCE, JOHN M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl I 154 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	NOV 4 1907	REISSUE	20	June 15, 1912	APR 29 1913
Increase	15	SEP 30 1909	OCT 11 1909		24	Sept 3, 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 4 Belmont St, Toronto Ont.

Died: Dec. 20 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec. 20, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1915

payable to widow Margaret J. Lawrence 4 Belmont St, Toronto, Canada

Former Roll No. NOV 5 1915 [illegible] ORIGINAL Act 6/27/90

Home: cd. des.

6—681

Name: Lawrence John N (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 162536

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. H 86 N.Y.V.I. & D 179 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~FEB [illegible] 1907~~	~~JUN 6 1907~~		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~2 May 1912~~	28 Sept 1912				
Inc.	24	13 June 1912	16 July 1913				
	30	13 June 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

Died July 9 1919 Accrued order dated 5-27-20

payable to widow: Alice D.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 2 1920

6—81

NAME: JOHN M. LAWRENCE Foreign / *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1102471

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~2~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	11 33		3	9			3	11/26	13 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	5/19 12	45 43 17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42 48		4	20	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	17	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	18 Inc.	60 13 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12	72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: 146 John N Lawrence

Certificate No 762536

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 40 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	15		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	6/21	88.		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	10/9 5	14 50 36 ✓		3	4	72		3		36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	54 ✓		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	14 4	82 20		3	Inc.	82 20		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72 ✓		4		120		4				4				4		

Lawrence, John P. 144 741

Certificate No. 900.987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: H. F. 30 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 22/07.	Feb. 19/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/11- P.M

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 18*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: 144 John P. Lawrence.

Certificate No. 900,987

Last paid to: 741 Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/9	7 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, John T.

Certificate No. 3509.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Mus. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	6. Jany. 1904	5. May 1905				

Fees:

690 - 5th St
Portsmouth Va

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jan. 1908

Bureau notified: 3 - 798 = P.B. 2/29/08

Remarks:

Died 17 Jan. 1908, Accrued order dated 4 May 1908.
payable to widow Martha J. J.

HH -

Former Roll No. 2802

Home:

6—677

John T. Lawrence. 3509.

Dec. 4, 1906. 30th

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	90	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow Martha J. $44 in full 5/11/08

Ctf Surrd

Guardian. ~~Hannah Cott Guardian~~

Lawrence John T.

Certificate No. 146948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. D 9 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~1 Nov 1906~~	~~18 Jan 1907~~	Reissue	23 ~~25~~	~~July 1-1912~~	
Reissue	~~15~~	~~24 Sept 09~~	~~NOV~~ 5 1909		30	Aug. 13-1914	MAY 9 1913
Reissue			MAY 1913				

Fees:

July 26 1914 Accrued order dated Jan 17, 1918

payable to widow Sophie Mary Lawrence

Transferred to: J. Lo. Madison, Wis.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1916 Lakeside St.

Died: 7/26-1914

Remarks: Guardian discharged Feb 13-1911

Sophie Lawrence appt'd Gdn June 4-1912 by County Court. Dane Co. Wis. Bond $500.

29353

JAN 28 1918

Home:

Former Roll No. 37812

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Lawrence, John T.

Certificate No. 206 192

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B. 150 N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Nov. 2, 1923
NOV	10	1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 19, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/1/25

Died Sept. 19 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1925

payable to widow Mary L. Lawrence.

68 Academy St.
Dover.
N. J.

Name: John T. Lawrence

Guardian. Sophie Lawrence ~~Hannah Colby~~

Certificate No. 146948

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks: Authority filed with June 1912 voucher

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		~~98~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18 [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20 Apr 12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	180		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	145		3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	44	[illegible] 10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10 6-4-	45 72 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	14	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	~~[illegible]~~ 36		4	8	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	46	1914.	1	21	69	1918.	1	FEB 16	17 63	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	23	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	45		3	20	69		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		3/11
10	4	10	45		4	~~Dec~~	~~88 20~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN T. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 206192

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED DEAD									
NOVEMBER	14 926 20 4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 B 72	4 72	11 38 40									

NAME: Lawrence John T.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206.192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B 160 N.Y. Vol. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~FEB 23 1907~~	JUN 14 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 18, 1916	Feby 27, 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~JAN 2 1912~~	JAN 12 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 12 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence John T.

(3—P. A. I.)

216.140

Certificate No. 759.535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. F 94 O.V.I. + E 1 U.S.V.V.E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~26 Oct 10~~	14 Nov 10				
Reis	~~24~~	~~14 May 12~~	13 June 12				
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~OCT 25 1915~~	FEB 16 1916				

W

Fees: 40 - JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: April 2. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 26 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.L.

MAR 16 1916

Home [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: 159 John T. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206192

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/29	9 47		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	39 33	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11/13 8	53 67 45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	3/18 4	75 75 67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John T. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]

Certificate No. 769.535.

Last paid 12 SEP 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 216 140.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	11	72 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	72 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4	14 416	72 CH 25.80 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	15	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72 D		3	14	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	11	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	12	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	72 C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	72. C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	72 C. H.		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	72 C. H.		3	11	118 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	39 80 D		4	12	72 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence, John T. 716.140

Certificate No. 759535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 94 O. V. I and E, U. O. V. V. E.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	22 Dec 06	30 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1130

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Lawrence John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pz. I 67 Ind Inf

Disability: Dis Eyes, Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Chro Diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~5 Feb 91~~	22 May 96		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss.	25	27 MAY 1912	11 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Jan 3 1917	June 16 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20199

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Lawrence

Certificate No. 759535

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 210.14c

D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBUS

NAME: John W Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 333750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	116 87	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	~~M/3~~ 4	75 20'17		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Lawrence, John W.

Certificate No. 727174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co I 10. Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	1 Mch 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Fees:

910704 11/4/15

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/15

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1507. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Lawrence, John W

Certificate No. 858031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Co F 196 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Dec 1907	7 Mar 1908	Reis	13.50	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Inc	15.50	10 July 1912	
					19	10 July 1916	
					~~22~~.50	10 July 1921	9 May 1913

Fees:

✓ 30 JUN 10 1918

✓ 32 July 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 13, 1918.

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1918

Died Sept. 13 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1919

payable to widow Martha J. Lawrence
Rantoul, Ill.

Remarks:

34

Former Roll No. 31367

Home:

MAR 26 1919

6—681

NAME: John W. Lawrence

Certificate No. 727,174

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11/7	34 30		4	11			4	~~4~~	~~45~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Lawrence ~~4345~~ 12932 C

Certificate No. 858031

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: 32

31367

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4/29	83 07	1923.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1927.			
	2				2	21	NE		2	4	46 50		2		Jd.		2				2		
	3				3	13	N		3	4	46 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	S E R		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	A M F	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	A D B ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	Inc. 5	56 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 5/23	L B L 47 60	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NT		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	20	NT		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	U. B		4	4	46 50		4	5	~~104~~ 40		4				4				4		10/8

LAWRENCE, JOHN W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
873707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 3" Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	23 May 1910	21 June 1910		30	June 10-1918	
REISSUE:	~~14~~	~~[illegible]~~	MAR 1 3 1914		35	Jan 10-1922	
*	16	Jan 10. 1916		Ind.	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	Jan 10. 1920					
	24	Jan 10. 1925					

Recovery 14 per mo. from May 23-1910 to Jan 9-1912 wid. erroneously paid under a tel [illegible] Recd. [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Died Sept 11 1921 Letter to [illegible] 9/22-21

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1921
SEP 22 1921

Remarks:

Died Sept. 11, 1921 Accrued order dated APR 1 4 1922
payable to widow Catherine M. Lawrence

188 [illegible] Street, [illegible]
Sarnia

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 APR 22 1922

Home: Prov Ontario Canada

6-661

NAME: Lawrence John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 873707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt I 3 Mich Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Jan 1894	6 Aug 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 76608

Home:

6—661

NAME: JOHN W. LAWRENCE. Foreign Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 873707

MAY 1920

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ $ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	12	42 ✓	1919.	1	10	90 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	15	42 ✓		2	11	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	15	42 ✓		3	15	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	11	42 ✓		4	12	90 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	3/16 Inc.	45 60 ✓	1920.	1	13	90 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	17	48 ✓		2	11	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	14	48 ✓		3	11	172 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	14	48 ✓		4	14	150 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1	19	48 ✓	1921.	1	12	150 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	6/13	48 ✓		2	10	150 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	13	48 ✓		3	12	150 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	12	48 ✓		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	13	48	1922. R	1	5/2	13 33 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/4	11 [illegible] 70		2				2	21	48 ✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8	30		3	18	41 40 ✓		3	16	87 20		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12	42		4	10	90		4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Lawrence

Certificate No. 873707

Last paid to: May. 4. 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941875

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A. 7 Tn. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~	9 Mch 1908		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Reis	~~16~~	~~Sept 8. 1914~~	Nov. 3. 1914		~~38~~	~~Mch 11, 1920~~	
	~~21~~ 50	~~Mch 11 1918~~	W		50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees: ~~27 Mch 11. 1923~~

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26605.

Home:

NOV 16 1914

6—681

NAME: Lawrence John N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corp'l B 109 N.Y. V.I. - 98 Spruce Ave. Owego, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 May 1905	16 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feby 10

Bureau notified: 30 Sept 10

2921

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Laura E.

BUREAU ORDER 1 June 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Lawrence ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 941875

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 16^{50} ~~24^{50}~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	49^{50}		2	~~4~~	112^{13}		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	.50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	49^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	Inc.	63^{33}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	88^{30}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	5	48.90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Lawrence~~ John W Lawrence Certificate No. 1039447

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	7/5/12	80 to		3	date			3	of death			3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Lawrence Johnson

Certificate No. 1132743	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 92 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				
Accd	—	—	18 Mch 1912	Widow		Julia S Polo Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 1 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 14 Jany [illegible]

Com card of Jany 1 1912
as to Death

Remarks: Polo Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Lawrence, Jonas A

Certificate No 572844	ARMY MINORS.	**Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 2 Lt C 5 Ill Cav [illegible]

Guardian: ~~Edward T McKee Tate~~ Resigned

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	8	11 Feb 1904	17 May 1904

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Jean~~	11 Feb 1904	~~23 Sept 1908~~
~~Jonas A Jr~~		~~9 Apr 1911~~
Elbert		21 June 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Downs Ill **Dropped** AUG 10 1916

Ralph J Heffernan Gd apptd Mar 11 1914 by Co Ct McLean Co Ill.

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Cert dated Nov 4 1914 - Bond

~~June 1904~~ VOUCHER

Authority filed with Nov 1914 voucher

Former Roll No. 31694

NAME: Johnson Lawrence **12942** Certificate No. 1132743

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/7	72 6mo	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	15 60		2	7	SE R		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	13	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	29	NY		4	12/28	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	36	1912.	1	3/27	35 20	1916.	1	Pd Widow		1920.	1	CHICAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/11	—		2	/1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/11	72 6mo		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	36 9 mos		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/2	36		2	Died ~~Jany 1 1912~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R		3	Reported ~~Jany 17 1912~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7/11	—		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jonas A Lawrence Ralph J. Heffernan, Gdn. 004 Certificate No. 572844

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/5/12	—	1915.		MAR 5	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5/12	—		2	7/31	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/5/12	—			NOV 13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/5/12	—			1916 JAN 7	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1	Jan 1908		1912.	1	7/5	18 mos	1916.		MAY 5	42 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/30/09	—		2	7/5	264 40			JUN 29	42		2				2				2		
	3	8/30/09	—		3	8/16	42.			AUG 9	36 40		3	Ends			3				3		
	4	8/30/09	—		4	1/10/13	42		4		301		4	Livingston Bldg			4				4		
1909.	1	8/30/09	—	1913.	1	2/10	42	1917.	1			1921.	1	Bloomington		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/30/09	18 mos		2	+	++		2	GROUP 1			2	Ill			2				2		
	3	8/30/09	291 33		3	+	++		3				3				3				3		
	4	6/2/10	—		4	+	++		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/2	9 mos	1914.	1	+	++	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/2	144.00		2	+	++		2				2				2				2		
	3	12/19	6 mos		3	+	~~xxx~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/19	96.00		4	11/28	294			J.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Service: Pri. F 11 Vt ~~HA~~ Inf (1 H.A.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G. S. wds rt. hip and l. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	9 July 1890	19 Dec 1890	Reis	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~26 Feb 1913~~
Penl. Inc.	24	Apr. 2, 1913	Aug. 13, 1913	Rev Inc	40	JUN 10 1918 26	Sept 23 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 4 1921	FEB 26 1921

Fees: $2 fee to Joseph G. Page Bristol, Vt

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1921

Remarks:

Died Aug 9 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 2 . 1923

payable to widow Mary E Loraine

New Haven, Vermont

Difference in rate no bar to payment

Home:

MAR 15 1923 MAR - 9 1921

Former Roll No. 10127

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 593976

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of February 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pri co D. 1 Ark vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Apl 1907	30 Jan 1908				
Inc	~~20~~	~~20 Mch 1908~~	2 Oct 1908				
Act of May 11, 1912							
Reis	27.	8 June 1912.	2 April 1913.				

Fees:

Died June 12 1916 Accrued order dated Mch 4/18

payable to widow Sarah

w

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/16 - P.M. ~~No date~~

Bureau notified: AUG 1916

Check No. 2173080 Dated AUG 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: RR 5 Alma Ark

Former Roll No. 829 56

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

3/12

6—681

NAME: Joseph Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 158321

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~76~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~58~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10.	48		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	48		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	48		3	8	48		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	26	86 40		3	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	4	10	48		4	7	48		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	3/10 4	48 14 27	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	194		2				2		
	3	9	48		3	9/5 4	54 {8 40 2 [illegible]}		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	48		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6	48	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	48.		3	4	72		3	4	72 60 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	72		4	7/30 4	72		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Lawrence

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 593976

Last paid to: 12-4 ~~Feb~~ 1908 $ ~~8 75~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		561	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	3/11	29	60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	~~11/7~~		~~45 22~~ 33		3	19	60		3	~~4~~	~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4	24	60		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4/3	35 10	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Joseph B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Sgt. I. 64 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
EIS	12	APR / 1907	JAN 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1910

Remarks: Repted by PM at Jamesburg NJ

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lawrence, Joseph E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 1 N.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 6-1920	JUL 28- 1921				

Fees: $20 fee Cornelius Otts AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 5 - 1921

NAME: 191 Joseph B. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1126041

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/17/08	48 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph E. Lawrence

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191174

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				Sep 3	16	155 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

Lawrence, Joseph F.

Certificate No. 12607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: 1st Cl. Boy ~~U.S.S. Decatur~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Mar. 1903	20 Apr. 1903				
Reis	20	15 Febr. 1907	15 April 1907	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
REISSUE	30	MAY 16 1912	JUN 10 1912	Act of May 11, 1912.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23-1912

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died Oct 23 1912 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 5-1913

payable to Mary E. Walter $42 (amt allowed)

2038 Ellsworth St
Baltimore
Md.

Former Roll No. 859

Home:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Lawrence, Josephine H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810.301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: 1st Lt C 21st Massachusetts Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 21. 1916	July 7. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 14, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1916

6—679

Joseph F. Lawrence **Mexican War Survivor** Certificate No. 12684

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	7/36	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7/5	66		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	**DEAD.**			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	REIMBURSEMENT. Pd $42 in full on 2/25/1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine H. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 810.301

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	ABG 12 29 20 J.			3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 14 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	*GROUP 1*			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

5/3

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

LAWRENCE, JOSEPH H.

Certificate No. 837956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lieut A & G 2d DC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	JUL 11 1907	FEB 12 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10. 1910

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26643 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Lawrence, Joseph H.

22002 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150544

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 186" N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 Sep. 1908~~	~~29 Oct 1908~~				
5/11 Reis	~~13½~~	~~18 May 1912~~	5 Aug 1912				
Inc.	15½	30 Aug. 1912	26 May 1913				
Fees:	19	30 Aug. 1916					
	22½	30 Aug. 1921					

1586 Lawton Av.
Oakland Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1916

Bureau notified JUN 3 1916 3-888

Remarks: San Jose. Cal. 115 So. Whitney St.

Died May 14 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1916

payable to widow Mary S. ...... [illegible] Lawton Ave. Oakland, Calif.

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: JOSEPH H. LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 837956

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	1		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	59^{30}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Joseph H. Lawrence

Act of May 11, 191.

Certificate No. 1150544

Last paid to: Q

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 15½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~46^{50}~~		2		Ck 1744 9 70 Cancelled		2				2		
	3				3	4	44^{30}		3	Inc.	DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	15	34^{40}		4	4	40^{50}		4	11/9	36^{68}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	40^{50}	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	19 4	18^{27} 40^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—881

Lawrence Josephine H

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 370.342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: George H. Lawrence

Service: 1 Lt. Co E 2 NY Mtd. Rifles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Mch 1891	10 Apl. 1893.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
NC	25	[illegible] 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8730.

NAME: Lawrence Joshua

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. Co. G. 127 U. S. C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret	~~15~~	~~26 July 1911~~	4 Aug 1911				
"	~~20~~	~~14 Aug 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	20 May 1913.				
	24	15 Nov 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17 1917.

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks: Jackson, N.C.

8/17 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 29, 1922

Payable to widow. Anna Jordan

Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

DEC 7 1922

6—681

NAME: Josephine H. Lawrence Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 370.342

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	12	36 ✓	1919.	1	15	75 ✓	1923.	9	27	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2	12	24		2	10			2	18	36 ✓		2	11	75		10	7	30 ✓		2		
	3	12	24		3	8			3	25	36		3	15	75 ✓		11		~~30~~		3	12/	$60
	4	9	24		4	8			4	23	36		4	10	75		12	11	60 ✓		4	m. 1/4/22	
1908.	1	27	24	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	17	36	1920.	1	11	75	1924.	1	15	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	10			2	26	36		2	17	75 ✓		2		~~30~~		2		
	3	16			3	9			3	21	36 ✓		3	29	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	21			4	22	36		4	8	90		4	14	90 ✓		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	22		1917.	1	5/26	36	1921.	1	25	90 ✓	1925.	1	10	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	17			2	17			2	27	36		2	9	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	18			3	26	36 ✓		3	15	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	1/3/14	36.		4	12	61.13		4	12	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1	5/26	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	15	36		2	26	75		2	16	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	25	36 ✓		3	11	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	18	36		4	10	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Joshua Lawrence Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 564180

Last paid to: 12 ~~4~~ Aug 1911 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ .24=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	586.			2				2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	45.80		4	4	72		4				C 4	1/11/23	11.20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3		72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4		72 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/12	45 43.33		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60.		3	4	72		3				3				3	3-10	81 T.
	4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5 Inc	70.53	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	C 9/16/[illegible]	
	2				2	4	72.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3	10 m 9/[illegible]	
	4				4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Joshua

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564180	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co G. 127 U S C V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	29 Jan 1902	8 Sept 1902	[illegible] reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 865

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence, Joshua DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013029	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl co K. 79 & Co C. 81 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Apl 1907	31 Jan 1908				
Accd	25	Octr 1909	31 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25. 1909.

Bureau notified: 3-798 and Pension ~~Cf~~ to Comm. 12/5/09

Remarks: Cf in u/c 11/20/09

Former Roll No. 866 58 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joshua Lawrence

Certificate No. 564180

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		251	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended on [illegible] under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Joshua Lawrence DEAD

Certificate No. 1013029

Last paid to: 8-4 ~~Feb~~ 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		586	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	38 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	1911			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/15	32 80 -	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Martha Lawrence wid

Lawrence Josiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~719,090~~

Certificate No.: 1009,931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr B 166 O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~22 Feb 07~~	2 apr. 07		30	- JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~9 Dec 09~~	27 Jan 10				
Reis.	21	20 May 12	13 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23.1919 G-2.

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks: Norwalk O RD 3

Former Roll No. 1234-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Judah M.

DEAD-REF'T'D
AUG 5 1911

22206

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588,995

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: Pri. B. 35" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	23d Feb. 1907	JUL 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died apr 28-1911

DEAD-REF'T'D
AUG 5 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90 37964

Home:

6—681

Name: Josiah Lawrence

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1,009,931

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~21~~ - 30

Remarks: 217.090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	46.40		2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	25	45		3	10/22	63.47		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	59 17/11	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Judah M. Lawrence

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1911

Certificate No. 583,995

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	27/8	34.93		3	D. M. Aug 1 X			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

6—681

Lawrence Julia 5218

344727 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pri D 91 Ills Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	24 Sept 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 25, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks: Elk Creek Nebr

Former Roll No. 6126

6—679

NOV 27 1916

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lav[illegible]e[illegible] Julia

Certificate No. 876 101 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harvey A

Service Pt C 11 Vt Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 10, 1924

Reported NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

Name: Julia Lawrence

Certificate No. 344727

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4	4	36 6.98		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2-8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME JULIA LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 876101

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

Name: Lawrence Julia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876,107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harvey A.

Service: Priv C 11th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 30, 1919	September 4-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens and Co $ 10.— 9/27/19

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1919

6—679

Name: Lawrence Julia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653030.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick A

Service: Pvt E 16 NY V H A

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 May 08	28 July 08
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	May 28-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918

Check No. 6129923 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia Lawrence

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 876.101

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Inc			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/27	53 33		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3 2 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

G—681

NAME: 25 Julia A Lawrence

Certificate No. 653030

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/30	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	62.83 36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Julia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858.425 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson C

Service: May 17 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 9. 1918	Jan 10, 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1919

6—679

NAME: Lawrence, Julia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869.250 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jerome L.

Service: Priv A. 47th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 23. 1918	May 24. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 12, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1919

6—679

NAME: Julia A Lawrence — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 858.425

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		H.		3	G[illegible]	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/29/19	245 83		4	TO JUN[illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Julia A. Lawrence — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 869.250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/18	109 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	5	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

Name: Lawrence Julia E. 5221

Certificate No. 629183 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Corp A 2 Ia Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	11 July 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Union Iowa

Former Roll No. 6395

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Lawrence Julia E

1 30

Certificate No. 738 766 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Johnson

Service Pt D 92 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 2, 1928

Reported MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Julia E. Lawrence

Certificate No. 629183

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			191	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME JULIA E.LAWRENCE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Focs 738766

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Lawrence, Julia E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Johnson

Service: P D 92 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Jan 1912	18 Mch 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pls Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia E Lawrence 7262-a

Certificate No. 738,766

Last paid to:

Rate: 1~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/11	28		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence Julia E.

Certificate No. 776.134

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Edwin F.

Service: Seaman. U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 7-14	May 27-14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Julia E. Lawrence ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 776.134

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	34^{80} ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Julia H.

Certificate No. 910861	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Private Co. C, 1st Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 11, 1921	March 6, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 10 1922

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Lawrence, Julian A. alias John A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1130.129	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G. 137th Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reu~~ 5-11-13	~~12~~	~~15 Oct. 1908~~	~~29~~ Oct. 1908	INCREASE	~~18~~	~~Sept 25, 1916~~	Nov 29, 1916 W
Re	~~12~~	~~31 May 1912~~			~~21~~	~~Sept 25, 1921~~	
	~~15~~	~~25 Oct 1912~~	2 Oct 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: 716 Pacific ~~St~~ ave. Tacoma, Wash. [illegible]

~~P. O. Box 132, Portland, Or.~~ [illegible]

Morris, Mont ~~P. O. Box 232~~

Home:

Former Roll No. 27079

DEC 11 1916

6—681

NAME: Julia H. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 910861

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/23	2.33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Julian A. Lawrence*

Act of May 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1130,129

Last paid to: Sept. 1908 @6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	1/16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	27.80		4	4	36		m/4	4	45 6.90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	36 17.73	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Juliet M.

Certificate No. 868.591

ARMY WIDOW.

Law [illegible] 19th 1933

Name of Soldier: Elijah C.

Service: 2" Lt. B. 55 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 24.1919	May 19.1919	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: May 25. 1923

Bureau notified: 5-1081 D – JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

Died 5/25 1923 order dated 7-10-24

payable to Clara L. Blair

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1919

6—679

NAME Law[illegible] Kate E

G.-P. A.

Certificate No. 261 048

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob D

Service Pt. F 4 N J

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 4. 1926

Reported

Remarks:

Died 1/4 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-22-26

payable to Mabel L. Shirey

820 Prescott Ave

Scranton

Pa.

NAME: Juliet M. Lawrence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 868,591

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	108 33		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	7/30/24	22
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		~~6~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME KATE E LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 261046

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	27.31								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

rence Kate E. 79

261.046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Jacob W

Service: Co. F. 4 N. J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 30 1882	Oct. 31 1889
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 118

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Kate E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867465

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Corpl. A. 56th N.J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	June 21-1918	H Apl 28-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6—679

NAME: 79 Kate E. Lawrence

Certificate No. 261.046

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	20	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	17	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 1/3
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kate E. Lawrence

Certificate No. 867465

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		H
	2	1/11	260 83
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

Name: Lawrence, Katherine **SPECIAL ACT** 27.453

Certificate No. 705.473	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Harry B. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pr. C E 5 O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 June 1910	7 July 1910	Frederick		12 Apr 1922
	"	"	" "	Ruth		28 Mch 1924
[illegible]						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Katherine M ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571365	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. A 61 N.Y. Inf Capt & Com of Sub. U.S. Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	11 Apl [illegible]	[illegible]			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	" "			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Katherine Lawrence 27.453

Certificate No. 705.473

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 +

SPECIAL ACT WAR WITH SPAI

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	118	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/22/11	29.33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1st	46.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	118		4				4				4				4				4		

REMARRIED 18 July 1911/9 to J B Dalzell

Alliance O.

REMARRIED

GROUP 3

---

79 NAME: Katherine M Lawrence

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 571565

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL ~~LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence Laura A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76001

Certificate No. 615249	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Nicholas T.

Service: Pri. 10 Batty. Wis. L. A.

80 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Nov. 1905	17 Sept. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 19 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence Leander

Certificate No. 1066283	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 92 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 20 1924

Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Laura A. Lawrence

Certificate No. 615249

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	31	36		4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4 90~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP I			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME LEANDER LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 1066283

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~	CHEC CANCE									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

MAY 1, 1920 20770

Lawrence Leander

Certificate No. 1066283 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: D. C. 92 Ill Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	~~1 June 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~1 Nov 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	23 Apr 1913.	
	30	23 Apr 1918	1 July 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/7/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sabula Ia

Former Roll No. 20347 a J

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lawrence Lemar ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 494979 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H. Q. Corps. B 83 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	4 Mch. 1907	4 Oct. 1907
Inc	~~20~~	23 Nov. 1911	5 Dec. 1911
Reis	24	25 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912

Died Feb 19 1917 accrued order dated June 26, 1918
payable to widow Rachel Lawrence
J. Platea, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 19, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3940449 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 706 A. J

Home: Platea Pa JUL 5 1918 6—681

Name: Leander Lawrence

Certificate No. 1066283

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~34~~ ~~40~~ 50 JUL 10 1907 72 69 —ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	38 67		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	11 7	25 36 26 40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	AUG 14 4	14 20 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	Inc.	86 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lemar Lawrence

Certificate No. 434979

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	18	21		4	9			4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5	51 83	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	89 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	19	36 80		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—661 3/26

Lawrence Leonard ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 217.357

Certificate No. 470.712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Ge~~neral Law~~.

Service: Pr D 184 Pa

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum dis of resp organs & inj of l side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~18 May 93~~	13 Sept 93				
INC	~~24~~	~~18 expir 10~~	2 May 10				
Reis.	35	June 21. 1918	Oct. 9. 1918 W				

Fees:

Transferred from. Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24, 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1918

3-888

Remarks:

Nov. 24 . 18 accrued order dated MAR 3 1919

payable to widow Augusta Lawrence

428 Saint Claire Ave.
Columbus, Ohio.

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1918

Nov. 1 6 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Lawrence Leonard

Certificate No. 513828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. D 39 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	3 Feb 1905	8 Aug 1905	inc	22 50	Apr 1. 1914	JUN 24 1914
Rest	15	7 Apl 1909	10 May 1909				
Reissue	19	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died June 18 16 accrued order dated Oct. 18. 1916.

payable to widow Electa Lawrence J.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Lisbon, N.Y.

Died: June 18, 1916 (letter)

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1967136 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 26 1916

6—681

NAME: Leonard Lawrence ~~SPECIAL ACT~~. Certificate No. 470.712

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 35 Remarks: 217,357 ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	28	94 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 3	72		2	4	72		2		46		2				2		
	3				3	4"	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4'	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	72.		2				2				2		
	3	7x	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	54 40		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5x	72		3	4	72		3	10/27 4	72 26 77		3				3				3		
	4	5'	72		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: ~~Lawrence~~ Leonard Laurence Certificate No. 513888

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			NOV 24		56 25		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 14	28 93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7	44 70		3	4			3	C			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57 85		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			JUL 3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		4/23

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Lawrence Leonard P.

Certificate No. 483,172

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 Vt Inf

Disability

6—4473

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 22, 1922	April 9, 1923 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 20, 1924 | Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: 3-1081-L

Died Dec 20 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 5 - 1925

Payable to widow Ellen F Lawrence, 71 Berlin St, Montpelier Vt.

APR 26 1923

NAME: Lawrence Leonard P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 483172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 2" Vt. Vl. Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum. and res. disease of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	30	4 Aug. 1909	23 Sept. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	Aug 14 1918	Oct 26. 1918				

Fees: 2⁰⁰ Edward Baker Paid

Transferred from: ~~CONCORD~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

LEONARD P. LAWRENCE. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 483172

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 ~~50~~	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72	1140 80									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	5 4 50 124 80	4 72										
JUNE	4 722	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Leonard P. Lawrence ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 483.172

Last paid to: July 4. 1909 @15- Rate: ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	11/14 4	90 1669		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Lawrence Leonard P.

Certificate No. 483.172 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 2 Vt. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	18 Sept. 1908	12 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Lawrence, Leonard P.

Certificate No. 483172 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Civil War.

Service: Pri. F. 2 Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 1891	2 Jan. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10226

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leonard P. Lawrence

Certificate No. 483.172

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908
@12.

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/20	1 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Civil War.

GROUP 1

NAME: Leonard P. Lawrence

Certificate No. 483172

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

Lawrence Leslie ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **18384** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 51339	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. A 42 Ind

Disability: Wd face and Neck

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~2~~	~~3 Mch. 83~~	~~12~~ May 83		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	Sept 18 1915	Nov 23 1915 m				
	30	May 9 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll: GL 20274

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Lester F. Lawrence FILE No. SC-1213673

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 636	1/30/42	Begley Ill

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—141 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Leslie Lawrence **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912** Certificate No. 57339

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 40

Remarks: ~~General Law~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	Inc 4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	12/23 4	72 153 H		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

PAYEE Elizabeth Lowry FILE No. XC 2665233

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]	[illegible]	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Laurence, Levi 140

Certificate No. 24,923

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

DEAD

Service: Pt. K 101 Pa.

Disability: G. S. W. L. forearm, res total disaby L. hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	40	Feb. 10/09.	May 13/09.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/15 W

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Died 4/3 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 1. 1915

payable to widow Lina 228 N. Pine St. Lancaster, Pa.

9/9

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Laurence, Levi

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1083314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 5th Wis V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Nov 1907~~		~~19~~	~~22 June 1910~~	30 Apl 1913
	~~15~~	~~28 June 1910~~	~~22 Aug 1910~~		22.50	28 Dec 1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5/22/18

Former Roll No. 1695. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 140 Levi Lawrence

Certificate No. 24923

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	120		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3	9/23	80		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1083314

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32.50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	Inc 5	61.20	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12	67.77	1912.	1	9/15		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	6/14			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/11	✓		3	20			3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/18	✓		4	12			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	41.90		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	✓		3	~~4~~			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	48.60		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

38 846

Name: Lawrence, Lewis

DEAD

Certificate No. 1,715,214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. E, 8' Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	June 30/08	Aug. 3/08				
"	30	Aug 22/13	Oct 17/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1914

Bureau notified MAY 14 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lawrence, Lewis C

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732,299

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, 7 Batty Mass L. A.

Disability: Chr. diarrh., res. piles, mal. pois. res. liver & heart dis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	~~23 June, 1890~~	~~26 Feb, 1892~~				
Inc.	30	July 30 – 14	Aug 28 – 14				

JKW

Fees: Died Oct 16 1917 Reimbursement order dated FEB 2 1918

payable to A Mae Lawrence

15 Lancaster St.
Worcester
Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16 1917.

Bureau notified NOV 17 1917

3 - 1081

Remarks: A. Mae Lawrence, Cond.

~~Appt'd Dec. 4, 16 By Probate Court~~

~~Worcester County, Bond $1200~~

Ev. filed with Auditor March 1917. FEB 7 1918

Former Roll No. 23

6—661

NAME: 38 Lewis Lawrence DEAD

Certificate No. 1,115,214

Last paid to: 846 Rate: ~~15~~ 30: Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	56		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	45=36=		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis C. Lawrence,

Special Act. 16903

Certificate No. 732,299

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~17~~ 30 Remarks: A. Mae Lawrence, Cont.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	X			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5.			3	5	/		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	21	90 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	15	90 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	21	90 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	5		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	2/13	43.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51 ✓		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	15 4	51 14.73		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Lida J. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 722036

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rawlin W

Service: Pt D 145 Ill V Inf

6—667a

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb. 2 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence, Lida J. 44,248

Certificate No. 722.036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Rawlin W.

Service: Pt D 145 Ill V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Apr 1911	2 May 1911	Inc 30. May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,-

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—673

NAME LIDA J LAWRENCE

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722036

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Lida J. Lawrence — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 44.248

Certificate No. 722.036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	18 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 P[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JU[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence Lina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi Lawrence

Service: Pri Co K 101 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 5 - 1915	SEP 1 - 1915 B
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 9/23/15 Charles F. Stauffer

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct. 4. 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 7. 1921

payable to M. C. Hoar.

C 8 1921

Former Roll No.

228 E Pine St. Lancaster

6-670

NAME: Lawrence Lina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873, 803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr. 10 Indpt Batty and 12 Batty N.Y. L. Arty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 26. 1919	July 24. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 George D. Foote. 9/16/19

Transferred from: GR

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1 1919

6-670

NAME: Lina Lawrence

Certificate No. 795681

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	B Fee 9/23	35^{60}		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	12/16	61	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	Low	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 10/21	

NAME: Lina Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1886

Certificate No. 873.803

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/16	81^{67}		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Name
Lawrence, Lizzette H.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 284164	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Nicholas

Service
Wagoner B 5 Ky V Inf

Issues

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Minors, $......... per month additional

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 14, 1923
Reported JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Lizzette H. 44255

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284164	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: "Wagoner B. 5" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16" July 1890	26" Feby 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 307

NAME LIZZETTE H LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 284164

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											Lift to Bu
OCTOBER	4 30											1/3/24
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Lizzette H. Lawrence

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 44255

Certificate No. 284164

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/7	24	1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	23	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lawrence, Lizzie 382 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487242 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: Co F 82 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 3-1897	Dec 22-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1912

Remarks: Dropped Order C.P., Jan 22, 1912

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME: Lawrence, Lizzie 40932-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686467 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Lawrence

Service: P. E. & K. 65" Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	28 June 1909	2 Aug. 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

2030 1111

Remarks: ~~2024~~ E. 2nd St, Los Angeles, Cal - ~~1405~~ Madison Ave

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 382 Lizzie Lawrence

Certificate No. 487242

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lizzie Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 686467

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		6	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	26.40		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Lawrence Lizzie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt E & K 65 Ill V Inf 6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Sept. 10, 1923*

Reported OCT 30 1923

Remarks:

Died 9/10 1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-17-23

payable to Lillie A. Hudson

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Lora A

Certificate No. 907474	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Frank P.

Service: 2d Lt. Co. A, 22d & Capt. Co. F, 39th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan. 3, 1921	Dec. 3, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 9 1921 6—679

NAME LIZZIE LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 686467

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Not delivered											W/r
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED [illegible] /17											Rams. [illegible]
NOVEMBER	12/6 - 37											to Bu. 10/8
DECEMBER												2. 10/4

NAME: Lora A. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 907474

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/22	271		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—651

Lawrence Loretta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas H.

Service: I. A. 85' N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Nov 1911	31 Jan 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. Faulkner

Died Dec 16, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 14 1921

payable to Pearl L. Rudd

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 465 Rhode Island St., Buffalo, N-Y-

Died: Dec. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 27 1921

6—679

NAME: Lawrence, Louis C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: 1st Lt. G 19" Ill V I & B 1 Ill V. L. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jun, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 8 June 1908

Former Roll No. 1735 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loretta Lawrence

Certificate No. 736102

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/13	17 60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	8/4	73		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Louis C Lawrence

Certificate No. 744459

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	44 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED 30 Jan 1908 REPORTED FEB 27 1908		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Louisa

Certificate No. 734379	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William P

Service

Pt C 122 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 11, 1924

Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5231a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734379	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: P. C. 122. Ohio Inf.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	16 Oct. 1911	26 Dec. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Corning, Iowa RR#1

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

LOUISA LAWRENCE.

[illegible] No.

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] 734379

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME. Louisa Lawrence

Certificate No. 734379

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	31.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

Lawrence Louisa B. 44320

Certificate No. 284,513 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Samuel J.

Service: Pri. D. 2" Mo. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24" July 1890	27" Feby 1891
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 8-1913

Bureau notified: Nov 28-1913

Remarks: Checks 1410586 dated Mar 4 1913 / 1464212 " Jun 4 1913 } Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 317

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Louise M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633391 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Alexander P.

Service: P B 89 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Feby 1907	30 Oct 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/18

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9728

6—679

Lonisa B. Lawrence 44320 Certificate No. 284,513

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907	Rate: 8 12	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Louise M. Lawrence 2874 Certificate No. 633391

Last paid to:	Rate: 1[redacted] 25	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		EMS		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	MMN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2a)

Name: Lawrence, Lovina

Certificate No. 617939

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt M 10 N Y V H A

8—4374

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 27, 1927

Reported JUN 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence Lovina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr M 10 NYV H A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	~~14 Sept 1906~~	~~14 Nov 1906~~			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

LOVINA LAWRENCE.

Certificate No. 617939

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Lovina Lawrence

Certificate No. 617939

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	26			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/1		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence Lucinda 45381 J

Certificate No. 15645 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR Jan 27

Name of Soldier: Daniel M.

Service: Priv - G. 1 Ill. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 1	12	1 Jan. 1911	28 Apr 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 25. D D Tennyson Apr

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Oct. 1911 P.M.

Bureau notified: June 18, 1912.

Remarks: Dr. Oakland, Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Lucius A (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 984490 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt H 102 Ill Inf

Disability.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	30 Sept 1910	18 Oct 1910	Reis	24	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912

Accrued order dated Dec 17, 1913
payable to widow Charlotte M.
Yates City, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: July 14/13 Death

Died: June 28 1913

Bureau notified: Aug 16 JULY 12 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Check No. 1919088 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4374 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Lawrence

Certificate No. 15645

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	25. [illegible] 36.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucius A Lawrence 13008 a

Certificate No. 984490

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @12

Rate: 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	N Y		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	U S		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	M.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/15	39.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 12 4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~ Canc			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/4	68 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		Died June 28 1913		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Reported		3	JULY 12 1913	1/16		3				3				3		
	4	11/1	36.40		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Lucius A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984,490	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt H 102 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	23 Mar 1904	26 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31641

Home:

6—681

NAME Lawrence, Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 624265	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H

Service Corp D 1 Me Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 10, 1925

Reported JUL 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lucius A Lawrence **4374**

Certificate No. 984490

31641

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1915.	1	Oct 21-1910		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6,			4	Oct 21 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME LUCY A. LAWRENCE,

Certificate No. 624265

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6378

Lawrence Lucy A.

Certificate No. 624265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Lawrence

Service: Corp. D. 1st Me. Cav.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Jany 1907	29 Mch. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917 AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Lucy A.

Certificate No. 735953 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James D.

Service

Pt. E 104 Ill. Infantry.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Jan.29,1912

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 3, 1925

Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks: C.A.Thrasher, Cons. Iroquois Co.Ill.Co.Ct., 4/10/16. Bond $ 8000.
Ev.to G.A.O. Jan.1917.

NAME Lucy A. Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 624,265

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 2[illegible] 42

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 17	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible] 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Lucy A. Lawrence.

Certificate No. 735 953

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

C.A. Thrasher, Cons.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		3/24 30	21 30									
FEBRUARY		YY	13 30									
MARCH	[illegible]	4/1 60	28 30									
APRIL	9/19	3- 18 30	20 30									
MAY		YY 30 30										
JUNE		YY [illegible] 30										
JULY		YY 14 30										
AUGUST		YY 22 30										
SEPTEMBER	10/1-150	17 30										
OCTOBER	11/22-30	2[illegible] 30										
NOVEMBER	12/6 30	25 30										
DECEMBER	20 30	1/9/25 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

[illegible]

Lawrence Lucy A (Cistrassie) (3—F. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 735953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: James D

Service: P. E 104 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Oct 1911	29 Jan 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee – ck 33359 $36 – $36 – 5/4/12
ck 498179 – $30 $13 – 1/18/17 – Dept. off 7/26/17

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: C A Thrasher – Cons
Iroquois Co Ill Co Ct
ap 4/19/11 – Bond $500 – ap 4/7/17

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Jan 1917 voucher

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Lucy M. (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 915.766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pr. G. 6 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 10. 1922	July 5. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1922

6—679

NAME: Lucy A Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7309 -

Certificate No. 735953

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: C. A. Thrasher - Conn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	MAY 22	75	1923. 1922	9		~~60~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	75		10	25	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	9/20	75		11		~~30~~		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	11/1	75		12	21	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/16	27 60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3/24	75	1924. 1923	1		~~30~~	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	29	75		2		—		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	9/26	85 50		3	Account filed 22	90		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36 30.93		4	11/23	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4 19		1921.	1	Account filed 2/9	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	MAY 5	60		2	4/29	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8/29	60		3	25	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	DEC 4	60		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	25	74 67	1922.	1	2/7	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	29	75		2	19	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	19	75		3	8/7	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	29	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Account filed

6—221

NAME: Lucy M. Lawrence

Certificate No. 915766

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1	84 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—221

Name: Lawrence, Lucy R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747.758

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Lawrence

Service: Capt. H. 17" Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 July 1912	16 Sept 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to E. G. Adams Owensboro, Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

L. I. R.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Lucy W.

Certificate No. 711098

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jackson H

Service: Corp & Sgt D 4 N H V Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 24, 1926

Reported OCT 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lucy R. Lawrence

Certificate No. 747,758

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	orig	4480		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	4480		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROU[illegible] TO AU[illegible]			4				4		

6—631

NAME

LUCY W. LAWRENCE.

Certificate No.

Fees

711098

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

Lawrence Lucy H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Jackson H. Lawrence

Service: Corp 2nd Sgt D 4th N.H. Vol Inf

82

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug - 1910	1 Nov 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Frederick [illegible] 2nd

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Lawrence Luella

Certificate No. 904550

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James F. Lawrence, alias James Lambert

Service: Private Co. G, 8th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 14, 1920	Sept. 28, 1921			

Fees: $10 Roberta B. Hostetler OCT 13 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 1921

6—679

NAME: Lucy W. Lawrence

Certificate No. 711098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	NOV 28 4	6.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/7	$20\frac{80}{11}$		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Luella Lawrence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904550

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fe.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	19	500		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence, Luman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29591 ~~22300~~

Certificate No. 449,277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri F & C 16 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~APR 5 1907~~	Inc	30	Oct 12 1914	NOV 27 1914
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~28 Dec. 1909~~	~~7 Jan. 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	~~JAN 7 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

30521

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 32048

Home:

NAME: Lawrence, Luther

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri B. 70 N.Y.S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 7 1910~~	FEB 2 1910	Reis	20	8 Aug 1917	
Reis	~~14~~	~~8 June 1912~~			24	8 Aug 1922	13 Mch 1913
"	~~16~~	~~8 Aug 1913~~	13 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 9/18

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: 47

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Luman Lawrence

Certificate No. 449,277

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	6	~~98~~ 67	1919.	1	4	120		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	27	6 17		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		0	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	1	2	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 73 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6½	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 140	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 24a Luther Lawrence

Certificate No. 1,159,065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4		48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/18 4	16 57	1917.	1		48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc.			4	Inc. 4	59 47		4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	10 88	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4	Inc ✓			4				4		

Name: Lawrence, Luther C.

~~22302~~ (S-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 1015645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: 2" Lt A, 153 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~NOV 11 1907~~	Inc	~~20~~	~~Sept 2 1914~~	OCT 7 1914
~~Reissue~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	~~17~~	Inc	~~24~~	~~Sept 2 1919~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

F

8

Fees:

Died Jan 3 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 10 1919

Payable to widow Adeline V. Lawrence

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: F,

Died: Jan. 3, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~295993~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38111

Home:

APR 22 1919

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Lawrence Luther S.

Certificate No. 393,571

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1,~~ 1920

Service Pt. D. Mo. L. Art.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct. 17, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 17, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 27, 1927 Reported Jan 13, 1928

Remarks: CK + Letter

Died Nov. 27 28 Reimbursement order dated NOV 5. 1928

payable to Luttie Lawrence

317 - Howard St

Evanston

Ill.

JAN 6 192

Luther C. Lawrence

Certificate No. 1045645

OCT 1907 8 Rate ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	~~3~~	~~705~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		MAY 2		105		TO DATE OF				2	TS	
	3	~~12~~			3	7	36		3	4	60		3		3,		3				3		
	4	12	27 60		4	5	36		4	4	60.		4 Inc.				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1 GROUP 1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	5	36 4-11-17 60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48	J	3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36	OCT	4	24 4	427 ~~48~~		4	4	117		4				4				4		

NAME LUTHER S.LAWRENCE,

Certificate No.

Fees 393571

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90 2	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	13-72 CHECK						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELED						

REIMBURSEMENT.

Lawrence Luther S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 393571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. Act May 11, 1912.

Service: C D 1 Mo L Art.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Dec 1910	21 Dec 1910	Reis	25	16 May 1912	28 June 1912
				Inc	30	Dec 4 1915	Jan 22 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72. Oct. 17, 1921 — DEC 16 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4376 (ag)

Home:

FEB 2 1918

6-681

NAME: Lawrence Luther S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393,571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C D 1 Mo L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	16 July 90	12 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31644

Home:

6—681

NAME: Luther S. Lawrence 13009a Certificate No. 393571

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [illegible] 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/7	38 70/	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 N. D. B			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	A M F		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	2/3 4	5=75	1920.	J. 1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	M.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7/12	61.00		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	5 4	150 56 47	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Luther S Lawrence 4376 Certificate No. 393571

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 31644

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. [illegible]	Dec 27-1910	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	N. D. B.		4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		

Name (3—P. A. 2a)

Lawrence, Lydia

Certificate No. 780609 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Walter B

Service: Corp I 106 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 2, 1924

Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 4.)

Lawrence, Lydia.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780609 | ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~ | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Walter B. Lawrence

Service: Corpl Co. I 106 Regt Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 26. 1914	September 19. 1914	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 2 1914

NAME LYDIA LAWRENCE

Certificate No.

Fees 780609

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Lydia, Lawrence*

Certificate No. 780609

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 4 19	30.93 3	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	29	75 20		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence Lydia A Ded 44.452

Certificate No. 646899

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard

Service: Corp B 152 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 May 1908	5 June 1908			
Wid						

Fees: Atty [illegible] [illegible] No fee

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check # [illegible] [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lawrence Lydia A

DEAD

Certificate No. 783.503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: J Wesley

Service: Sgt. A. 179 O.I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 13.14	Nov 23.14			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Basil C

Former Roll No. NOV 26 [illegible]

DEC 5 1916

6—679

Lydia A Lawrence 44.452 646.899

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Lay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7-8	12 80		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36 Cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Lydia A. Lawrence

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 783.503

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	26 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/7	8 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

Name: Lawrence Lydia A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1547 186	ARMY WIDOW	Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of soldier: James

Service: Pt & Corp 21 Unattached Co Mass Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 17 1926	Sep 3 1926

MINORS, $ ________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 17, 1930.

Reported: JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Lawrence, Lydia E. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862.188	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harlow J.

Service: Priv D Battalion 12th Maine Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 5. 1918	February 20. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1919

6—679

NAME Lydia A Lawrence

Certificate No. 1547186

Fees

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH					4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL					4	4	4	4 30				
MAY					4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE					4	4	4	4 30				
JULY					4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER				21. 77	4	4	4	4 30				
OCTOBER				4 30	4	4	4	4 30				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4	4	4	4 30				
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4 30				

NAME: *Lydia E. Lawrence* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 862.188

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919. MAR	1	22	74 17	1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 GROUP & PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Lawrence, Lyman

Certificate No. 213,640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. I. 29 Conn. Inf. (Col'd.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	29 Mch. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	15 Jan. 1910	4 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	27	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/27/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 92 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Clinton Conn.

6—681

Name: Lyman Lawrence 16930 Certificate No. 213,640

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: ✗

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/23	46.50		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	30 4	60. 44.10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4	81.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	53.17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2419593 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 3

6—481

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1323

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934